

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1925, No. 45

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES
AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS
1923-24

PREPARED IN THE STATISTICAL DIVISION
FRANK M. PHILLIPS, *Chief*

[Advance sheets from the Biennial Survey of Education in
the United States, 1922-1924]



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1926

**ADDITIONAL COPIES
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
AT
25 CENTS PER COPY**

CHAPTER XXII

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1923-1924

INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

For the school year 1923-24 reports were received from 913 universities, colleges, and professional schools. Of this number 144 are under public control and 769 under private control; 150 are independent professional schools. There are 165 schools of theology, 124 schools of law, 80 schools of medicine, 43 schools of dentistry, 63 schools of pharmacy, 6 schools of osteopathy, and 12 schools of veterinary medicine. In 1922 reports were received from 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools. The addition of 133 reports of schools in 1924 is due in part to the efforts of field agents of the Bureau of Education, who secured many reports by personal visits.

PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS

The total number of professors and instructors who are men, in both public and private schools, is 44,345; and the number who are women is 11,934, or a total of 56,279. In the institutions under public control 15,478 professors and instructors are men and 3,667 are women. In the institutions under private control 28,867 professors and instructors are men and 8,267 are women. This makes a total of 19,145 professors and instructors in schools under public control and 37,134 in schools under private control.

STUDENTS

The total number of students enrolled in all the institutions is 726,124, of which number 457,701 are men and 268,423 are women. Of the total number, 38,825 men and 23,033 women were enrolled in preparatory departments; 289,817 men and 196,482 women in collegiate departments; 18,444 men and 10,355 women in graduate departments; 85,865 men and 5,651 women in professional departments; and 33,144 men and 39,759 women were registered as unclassified and special students. Schools of theology enrolled 12,358 students; schools of law, 35,732; schools of medicine, 18,900; schools of dentistry, 12,947; schools of pharmacy, 9,951; schools of osteopathy, 1,117; and schools of veterinary medicine, 511. Schools of

engineering enrolled 57,699 students. Institutions under public control enrolled 166,860 men and 88,770 women; those under private control enrolled 290,841 men and 179,653 women. There were also enrolled 189,943 additional students in summer schools, 4,012 in winter short courses, and 140,846 in extension and correspondence courses.

DEGREES

During the school year 1923-24 the universities and colleges conferred 36,258 baccalaureate degrees upon men and 25,027 upon women. These institutions and the professional schools together conferred 6,447 graduate degrees upon men and 2,814 upon women. The professional schools conferred 17,357 first degrees, distributed as follows: Schools of theology, 1,319; schools of law, 6,848; schools of medicine, 3,642; schools of dentistry, 3,356; schools of pharmacy, 2,839; schools of osteopathy, 204; and schools of veterinary medicine, 95. In all, 1,096 honorary degrees were conferred, none of which were Ph. D. degrees. Included above in the graduate degrees are 1,064 Ph. D. degrees, 914 being conferred upon men and 150 upon women.

PROPERTY

In 1924 the value of grounds belonging to universities, colleges, and professional schools is reported as \$168,257,572; of buildings as \$713,348,357. The total value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, and other contents of buildings is reported as \$175,323,131. The productive funds total \$814,718,813. The total amount of benefactions received during the year is \$81,722,887. The number of volumes in the libraries of these institutions is 33,025,478.

RECEIPTS

The total receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools for 1923-24 are reported as \$388,242,587, including receipts for endowments. If receipts for endowments are excluded, the total is \$341,515,910. The following amounts were received from the sources indicated: Student fees, \$81,171,612; room rent, \$8,934,749; board, \$28,028,858; productive funds, \$40,431,608; State or city for increase of plant, \$18,828,593; State or city for current expenses, \$73,423,956; United States Government, \$13,641,424; private benefactions for increase of plant, \$22,632,735; private benefactions for endowment, \$46,726,677; private benefactions for current expenses, \$12,375,326; all other sources, \$42,047,049. The total income for the year for public institutions, including additions to endowments, is \$153,228,195; for private institutions, \$235,014,392.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Table 1 presents historical statistics for instructors, students, and degrees, by 10-year periods, from 1890 to the present time. There were enrolled in 1890, excluding duplicates and preparatory students, a total of 121,942 students in collegiate courses. In 1900 this enrollment had reached 167,999; in 1910 it was 266,654; and in 1924 it amounted to 664,266. During this 34-year period the general population increased about 78 per cent, while enrollment of collegiate students increased 445 per cent. During this period enrollments in all kinds of secondary students increased 951 per cent. College enrollment, therefore, has grown nearly 6 times as fast as the general population, and secondary school enrollments have grown about 12 times as fast as the general population. Since college growth must of necessity come through the secondary schools, the continuous growth of the secondary schools becomes one of primary importance.

The number of instructors, excluding those in preparatory departments, in 1890 is reported as 10,762, in 1900 as 18,056, in 1910 as 29,083, and in 1924 as 51,907. The number of students per teacher for each of these four years is 11.3, 9.3, 9.2, and 12.8.

From 1922 to 1924 the number of baccalaureate degrees conferred increased from 47,854 to 61,285; the number of first professional degrees from 12,053 to 17,357; and the number of graduate degrees from 7,332 to 9,261. During this two-year period the amount of productive funds of these institutions increased from \$699,213,452 to \$814,718,813, and the total annual receipts from \$326,535,304 to \$387,694,609. There is also an increase in student fees from \$64,296,212 in 1922 to \$81,168,998 in 1924. The student fees in 1924 are about 21 per cent of the total receipts, which means that for every dollar the student pays \$4 more must come from other sources.

The summer-school enrollment increased from 25,538 men and 52,521 women in 1918 to 36,469 men and 58,369 women in 1920, to 62,994 men and 85,069 women in 1922, and to 76,155 men and 113,788 women in 1924. This is an annual increase of about 20 per cent for the men and 13 per cent for the women. In 1918, 33 per cent of the summer-school enrollment were men, and in 1924 this had increased to 40 per cent. The increase in enrollment in 1924 over 1918 is 198 per cent for the men and 117 per cent for the women.

TABLE 1. Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, by decades, 1890-1922, and for 1924

Items	1890	1900	1910	1920	1922	1924
PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS						
Preparatory departments:						
Men.....		2,572	2,807	2,714	2,902	2,615
Women.....		1,506	1,741	1,568	1,731	1,757
Total.....	2,803	4,078	4,548	4,282	4,633	4,372
Collegiate departments:						
Men.....		9,014	14,051	21,644	25,685	28,872
Women.....		2,205	3,230	6,469	7,424	9,153
Total.....	6,198	11,219	17,281	28,113	33,109	38,025
Professional departments:						
Men.....			12,888	10,603	11,905	13,381
Women.....			399	312	351	422
Total.....	3,945	8,272	13,285	10,915	12,256	13,803
Total, excluding duplicates:						
Men.....	10,678	18,343	28,477	34,111	39,393	44,345
Women.....	2,889	3,791	5,154	8,771	10,445	11,934
Total.....	13,565	22,134	33,631	42,882	49,838	56,279
STUDENTS						
Preparatory departments:						
Men.....	29,530	34,814	42,616	38,398	45,782	38,825
Women.....	22,219	21,471	23,426	20,911	21,867	23,033
Total.....	51,749	56,285	66,042	59,309	67,649	61,858
Collegiate departments:						
Men.....	44,659	68,747	113,074	212,405	254,514	289,817
Women.....	20,624	31,311	61,139	128,677	160,292	196,482
Total.....	65,274	104,058	174,213	341,082	414,806	486,299
Graduate departments:						
Men.....	1,973	4,112	6,504	9,837	15,046	18,444
Women.....	409	1,719	2,866	5,775	7,970	10,355
Total.....	2,382	5,831	9,370	15,612	23,016	28,799
Professional departments:						
Men.....	32,034	55,926	65,569	53,298	70,618	85,865
Women.....	977	2,144	5,688	3,836	5,064	5,651
Total.....	33,011	58,070	71,257	57,134	75,682	91,516
Total number, excluding duplicates:						
Men.....	119,869	162,899	227,995	334,226	402,096	457,701
Women.....	53,831	61,385	104,701	187,528	216,519	268,423
Total.....	173,691	224,284	332,696	521,754	618,615	726,124
Students in certain engineering courses:						
General engineering.....				10,231	9,717	12,300
Civil engineering.....	1,195	3,140	7,889	8,859	9,975	10,024
Mechanical engineering.....		4,459	6,377	11,789	12,718	10,637
Electrical engineering.....		2,555	5,450	9,469	13,009	14,002
Mining engineering.....		1,261	2,656	3,048	3,372	2,771
Chemical engineering.....			889	5,743	5,795	4,141

¹ Includes 982 men and 1,239 women teaching in other departments.

² Includes 1,010 men and 1,241 women teaching in other departments.

³ Includes 1,073 men and 1,255 women teaching in other departments.

⁴ Includes students in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, osteopathy, and veterinary medicine.

⁵ Includes 27,533 men and 38,326 women in other departments.

⁶ Includes 26,496 men and 29,453 women in other departments.

⁷ Includes 33,144 men and 39,859 women in other departments.

TABLE 1.—Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, by decades, 1890-1922, and for 1924—Continued

Items	1890	1900	1910	1920	1922	1924
DEGREES CONFERRED						
Baccalaureate:						
Men.....		9, 847	18, 267	23, 272	29, 296	36, 258
Women.....		4, 471	7, 420	15, 280	18, 558	25, 027
Total.....	6, 853	14, 018	22, 687	38, 552	47, 854	61, 285
Professional: ^a						
Men.....				8, 272	11, 339	17, 357
Women.....				502	680	940
Total.....	8, 686	13, 392	14, 512	8, 774	12, 019	18, 297
Graduate:						
Men.....		1, 628	1, 939	3, 457	5, 445	6, 447
Women.....		324	602	1, 396	1, 882	2, 814
Total.....	1, 135	1, 952	2, 541	4, 853	7, 327	9, 261
Honorary.....	735	702	679	989	9, 082	1, 006
Ph. D. degree, on examination:						
Men.....		332	365	439	770	914
Women.....		20	44	93	113	150
Total.....	126	342	409	532	883	1, 064

^a First degrees in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, osteopathy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 2.—Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities and colleges from 1889-90 to 1923-24

Year	Men	Women	Year	Men	Women
1889-90	44, 926	20, 874	1905-6	97, 738	50, 836
1890-91	46, 229	22, 036	1906-7	96, 575	53, 125
1891-92	51, 163	23, 385	1907-8	106, 945	54, 815
1892-93	55, 305	24, 632	1908-9	119, 480	62, 997
1893-94	59, 814	28, 657	1909-10	119, 578	64, 005
1894-95	62, 053	29, 739	1910-11	119, 626	64, 546
1895-96	65, 143	32, 244	1911-12	125, 750	72, 793
1896-97	64, 662	32, 472	1912-13	128, 644	73, 587
1897-98	67, 018	34, 040	1913-14	139, 373	77, 120
1898-99	67, 505	35, 746	1914-15	152, 307	84, 861
1899-1900	72, 159	37, 770	1915-16	164, 075	95, 436
1900-1901	75, 472	38, 900	1917-18	142, 768	111, 345
1901-2	78, 133	40, 569	1919-20	222, 242	134, 452
1902-3	82, 394	42, 731	1921-22	269, 560	168, 262
1903-4	86, 006	42, 057	1923-24	308, 261	208, 637
1904-5	92, 161	45, 562			

TABLE 3.—Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1924

State	Institution	Men	Women
Arizona.....	University of Arizona.....	1	0
California.....	University of California.....	30	4
Do.....	California Institute of Technology.....	9	0
Do.....	Leland Stanford Junior University.....	16	8
Colorado.....	University of Colorado.....	2	0
Do.....	University of Denver.....	1	0
Connecticut.....	Hartford Seminary Foundation.....	1	0
Do.....	Yale University.....	40	6
District of Columbia.....	American University.....	5	0
Do.....	Catholic University of America.....	8	4
Do.....	Georgetown University.....	2	0
Do.....	George Washington University.....	5	1

TABLE 3.—Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1924—Con.

State	Institution	Men	Women
Illinois	De Paul University	0	3
Do	University of Chicago	101	23
Do	Northwestern University	9	1
Do	Garrett Biblical Institute	1	0
Do	University of Illinois	38	3
Indiana	Indiana University	7	2
Do	University of Notre Dame	3	0
Iowa	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	9	0
Do	University of Dubuque	5	0
Do	State University of Iowa	27	2
Kansas	University of Kansas	1	1
Louisiana	Tulane University of Louisiana	1	0
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	47	5
Do	University of Maryland	1	0
Massachusetts	Massachusetts Agricultural College	1	0
Do	Boston University	3	0
Do	Harvard University	73	0
Do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	12	2
Do	Radcliffe College	0	8
Do	Clark University	4	1
Michigan	University of Michigan	22	5
Minnesota	University of Minnesota	24	3
Missouri	University of Missouri	5	0
Do	Washington University	2	2
Nebraska	University of Nebraska	6	1
New Jersey	Rutgers University	5	1
Do	Princeton University	31	9
New York	Cornell University	73	8
Do	Columbia University	111	26
Do	Fordham University	6	7
Do	New York University	9	1
Do	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	2	0
North Carolina	University of North Carolina	4	2
Ohio	University of Cincinnati	5	2
Do	Ohio State University	22	2
Do	University of Dayton	1	0
Pennsylvania	Bryn Mawr College	0	4
Do	St. Francis College	2	0
Do	Dropsie College	3	0
Do	University of Pennsylvania	37	4
Do	Duquesne University	0	1
Do	University of Pittsburgh	5	0
Do	Villanova College	0	3
Rhode Island	Brown University	3	1
Texas	University of Texas	2	0
Do	Rice Institute	1	0
Virginia	University of Virginia	5	0
Washington	University of Washington	2	0
Wisconsin	University of Wisconsin	60	3
Do	Marquette University	3	0
Total		914	160

BENEFACTIONS

The total amount of gifts and bequests, excluding grants by the United States, by the several States, and the municipalities, reported for the year 1923-24 is \$81,722,887. Of this amount \$22,632,735 was for increase of plant, \$12,380,569 for current expenses, and \$46,709,583 for endowment. One hundred and forty-seven universities, colleges, and professional schools reported gifts above \$100,000 each received during 1923-24, the total for these institutions amounting to \$69,064,665.

TABLE 4.—Benefactions

State	Institution	Amount
Alabama	Marion Institute	\$150,000
Arkansas	Ouachita College	400,000
California	University of California	1,358,643
Do	Pomona College	361,183
Do	California Christian College	113,743
Do	Occidental College	404,351
Do	University of Southern California	450,000
Do	Leland Stanford Junior University	1,135,658
Do	Mills College	173,643
Do	California Institute of Technology	319,670
Do	University of Redlands	103,724
Do	University of Santa Clara	227,353
Do	College of the Pacific	171,000
Do	Whittier College	152,500
Connecticut	Trinity College	250,270
Do	Wesleyan University	302,477
Do	Yale University	5,037,413
Georgia	University of Georgia	244,503
Do	Georgia School of Technology	119,834
Do	Agnes Scott College	156,236
Do	Emory University	304,251
Do	Mercer University	204,000
Do	Wesleyan College	274,120
Illinois	Blackburn College	133,114
Do	Armour Institute of Technology	150,000
Do	Chicago Theological Seminary	250,000
Do	University of Chicago	2,699,086
Do	Northwestern University	5,057,542
Do	Eureka College	179,557
Do	Knox College	157,222
Do	Rosary College	146,449
Indiana	Indiana University	850,370
Do	Wabash College	108,968
Do	University of Notre Dame	722,481
Do	Taylor University	145,000
Iowa	Grinnell College	104,897
Do	Simpson College	118,478
Kansas	Baker University	279,681
Kentucky	Berea College	317,930
Do	Centre College	304,819
Do	Transylvania College	119,767
Do	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky	112,551
Do	Cumberland College	272,000
Louisiana	Loyola University	340,000
Do	Tulane University of Louisiana	436,357
Maine	Bowdoin College	559,088
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	1,648,030
Do	Washington College	250,000
Do	Woodstock College	100,000
Massachusetts	Amherst College	360,000
Do	Boston University	230,622
Do	Simmons College	619,119
Do	Harvard University	7,780,745
Do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	513,000
Do	Radcliffe College	144,000
Do	Boston College	105,200
Do	Smith College	334,804
Do	Tufts College	384,183
Do	Wellesley College	605,970
Do	Williams College	580,834
Michigan	University of Michigan	208,966
Minnesota	University of Minnesota	796,474
Do	Carleton College	130,607
Do	College of St. Catherine	415,000
Missouri	Culver-Stockton College	675,700
Do	Central College	120,442
Do	William Jewell College	176,083
Do	Park College	330,897
Montana	Intermountain Union College	102,000
Nebraska	Nebraska Wesleyan University	176,574
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	337,534
New Jersey	Upsala College	135,532
Do	Rutgers University	462,048
Do	Princeton University	937,898
New York	St. Stephen's College	170,546
Do	University of Buffalo	727,802
Do	St. Lawrence University	247,849
Do	Hamilton College	934,008
Do	Hobart College	110,260
Do	Cornell University	1,093,110
Do	Keuka College	249,500
Do	Columbia University	1,092,774

TABLE 4.—*Benefactions*—Continued

State	Institution	Amount
New York	Jewish Theological Seminary	\$484,250
Do.	Manhattan College	200,093
Do.	New York University	105,090
Do.	Vassar College	901,373
Do.	University of Rochester	247,251
Do.	Union University	427,294
Do.	Syracuse University	191,122
Do.	Reusselaer Polytechnic Institute	151,072
North Carolina	Davidson College	226,814
Do.	Duke University	100,701
Do.	Elon College	514,318
Do.	Lenoir-Rhyne College	251,800
Do.	Livingstone College ¹	500,000
Do.	Salem College	111,530
Ohio	Baldwin-Wallace College	172,190
Do.	Hebrew Union College	395,000
Do.	University of Cincinnati	466,274
Do.	Western Reserve University	2,086,038
Do.	Kenyon College	251,945
Do.	Hiram College	184,919
Do.	Muskingum College	104,615
Do.	Oberlin College	528,066
Do.	Wittenberg College	147,000
Do.	Otterbein College	205,831
Do.	College of Wooster	415,610
Oklahoma	University of Tulsa	108,749
Oregon	Eugene Bible University	115,200
Do.	Pacific University	115,000
Do.	Linfield College	190,382
Do.	Willamette University	121,500
Pennsylvania	Muhlenberg College	216,559
Do.	Gettysburg College	115,000
Do.	Franklin and Marshall College	203,000
Do.	Bucknell University	147,066
Do.	Drexel Institute	262,466
Do.	University of Pennsylvania	577,860
Do.	Carnegie Institute of Technology	1,002,750
Do.	University of Pittsburgh	975,279
Do.	Pennsylvania State College	192,522
Rhode Island	Brown University	769,445
South Carolina	Presbyterian College of South Carolina	189,433
Do.	Furman University	119,900
Tennessee	Lincoln Memorial University	121,071
Do.	Maryville College	168,039
Do.	Meharry Medical College ¹	129,770
Do.	University of the South	263,465
Texas	Simmons College	215,000
Do.	Southern Methodist University	862,839
Do.	Texas Christian University	165,212
Do.	Lon Morris College	275,000
Utah	Brigham Young University	201,295
Vermont	University of Vermont	169,787
Do.	Middlebury College	544,295
Virginia	University of Virginia	189,488
Do.	Lynchburg College	150,760
Do.	University of Richmond	185,185
Do.	Roanoke College	107,742
Do.	Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	215,000
Washington	College of Puget Sound	194,547
West Virginia	Bethany College	101,506
Wisconsin	Beloit College	126,557
Do.	University of Wisconsin	146,054
Do.	Marquette University	199,784
Do.	Milwaukee-Downer College	234,850
Do.	Carroll College	144,884
Total		69,064,665

¹ Colored.

TABLE 5.—Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	Insti- tu- tions	Preparatory depart- ments		Collegiate depart- ments ¹		Professional depart- ments ¹		Other depart- ments		Total number, excluding duplicates	
		Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States	913	2,615	1,757	28,872	9,153	13,381	422	1,073	1,255	44,345	11,884
Alabama.....	12	68	24	271	97	28	0	11	21	352	134
Arizona.....	2			88	19	6	0			94	19
Arkansas.....	11	27	26	139	44	53	0	12	41	224	108
California.....	39	161	74	1,422	451	792	67	35	18	2,397	610
Colorado.....	10	44	26	441	114	167	9	0	9	576	148
Connecticut.....	7	17	0	474	42	168	6			640	48
Delaware.....	1	5	1	44	14					47	15
Dist. of Columbia.....	11	16	11	484	62	529	12	26	1	1,037	81
Florida.....	4	16	19	119	55	13	0	4	25	144	85
Georgia.....	27	65	38	502	242	306	2	88	16	887	290
Idaho.....	4	20	6	121	39	5	0	4	2	135	47
Illinois.....	56	190	116	1,568	526	1,351	64	82	115	3,020	760
Indiana.....	25	23	38	788	235	173	1	42	35	1,020	306
Iowa.....	32	117	61	913	370	152	6	65	82	1,207	511
Kansas.....	21	83	20	588	246	102	3	50	40	785	301
Kentucky.....	24	76	78	323	108	202	2	2	15	570	178
Louisiana.....	11	26	29	278	125	295	10	24	17	590	161
Maine.....	5			197	18	7	0			204	18
Maryland.....	20	82	30	736	204	516	11	1	1	1,324	242
Massachusetts.....	31	85	22	1,898	580	1,073	23			2,967	610
Michigan.....	21	38	24	1,016	203	305	7	12	15	1,356	249
Minnesota.....	27	174	98	789	365	440	18	13	30	1,305	463
Mississippi.....	14	22	36	179	161	22	0	9	12	213	196
Missouri.....	42	101	127	826	367	678	19	9	79	1,510	509
Montana.....	5	11	3	156	41	7	0	2	1	174	43
Nebraska.....	14	77	34	311	149	267	4	37	54	667	229
Nevada.....	1			50	14					50	14
New Hampshire.....	3	12	0	266	9	10	0			288	9
New Jersey.....	13	30	6	449	64	90	5	3	1	563	74
New Mexico.....	3	13	3	58	14					71	17
New York.....	61	137	118	3,441	888	1,811	38	64	30	5,249	1,045
North Carolina.....	28	44	87	516	277	61	1	8	46	619	388
North Dakota.....	4	43	30	126	56	27	3	7	5	184	72
Ohio.....	50	118	47	1,721	574	712	8	117	74	2,594	690
Oklahoma.....	11	23	30	280	148	95	5	12	19	397	186
Oregon.....	14	29	24	405	145	155	5	4	8	578	180
Pennsylvania.....	62	156	52	2,413	438	1,359	62	208	95	4,049	626
Rhode Island.....	4	7	0	165	14	5	1			170	15
South Carolina.....	23	11	21	326	210	82	0	7	29	412	247
South Dakota.....	0	31	25	205	65	19	1	7	11	246	98
Tennessee.....	25	69	76	392	135	384	1	16	55	772	233
Texas.....	45	97	121	889	442	239	13	51	119	1,211	628
Utah.....	7	55	28	220	92	19	0	0	2	260	113
Vermont.....	4	8	0	189	29	45	0			222	29
Virginia.....	30	25	68	553	206	263	4	17	69	845	316
Washington.....	7	53	13	431	142	33	2	5	9	514	165
West Virginia.....	9	28	38	198	71	21	0	4	12	237	106
Wisconsin.....	18	76	20	863	217	291	9	10	42	1,210	287
Wyoming.....	1	6	9	45	26	5	0			56	35
Outlying possessions											
Alaska.....	1			8	2					8	2
Hawaii.....	1			35	5					35	5
Porto Rico.....	1	14	28	43	22	15	0			67	41

¹ Including engineering.

² Includes theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, osteopathy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 6.—Students in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	Preparatory departments ¹		Collegiate departments ²		Graduate departments		Professional departments ³		All other departments ⁴		Total number, excluding duplicates	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	38,825	21,033	289,817	196,482	18,444	10,355	85,865	5,651	33,144	30,859	457,701	268,423
Alabama	811	288	3,700	2,350	37	13	357	5	113	389	4,929	2,833
Arizona			927	538	62	34	86	3	89	73	1,080	644
Arkansas	626	398	1,696	1,165	11	6	191	1	82	644	2,544	1,692
California	1,895	614	12,974	11,547	1,671	1,176	4,405	323	742	787	21,444	14,447
Colorado	429	158	4,078	2,327	98	114	831	51	98	184	5,154	2,769
Connecticut	71	0	3,955	695	380	105	747	35	98	68	5,206	885
Delaware	70	0	313	223	11	0					383	223
District of Columbia	91	93	3,710	2,194	597	280	4,241	340	881	668	9,222	3,563
Florida	217	58	1,145	1,096	37	23	270	7	257	287	1,753	1,471
Georgia	1,669	1,023	5,022	3,667	135	53	1,681	37	982	386	9,067	5,164
Idaho	152	110	1,183	957	41	15	73	4	130	255	1,563	1,247
Illinois	3,320	1,617	17,340	14,418	3,442	2,595	8,253	585	5,613	5,142	36,759	23,703
Indiana	378	410	10,021	6,295	270	141	1,902	81	915	737	12,987	7,494
Iowa	1,504	386	9,215	7,906	600	256	1,581	87	1,026	2,510	13,384	10,450
Kansas	954	209	6,505	5,109	269	151	546	64	890	1,877	8,092	7,207
Kentucky	2,014	1,709	2,878	2,142	41	17	1,417	59	43	277	6,330	4,140
Louisiana	397	450	2,375	2,004	92	85	1,022	50	679	232	4,523	2,799
Maine	14	0	2,101	732	45	18	35	5	47	14	2,238	764
Maryland	747	323	6,512	3,731	694	123	2,367	75	357	386	9,972	4,583
Massachusetts	1,579	168	17,686	11,426	1,255	594	6,847	626	1,329	285	28,585	13,022
Michigan	667	403	10,959	4,689	593	232	2,638	88	247	503	15,079	5,886
Minnesota	1,936	990	7,225	5,993	716	238	2,363	142	522	1,607	12,288	7,010
Mississippi	237	450	2,377	2,479	19	5	264	6	111	425	2,872	3,240
Missouri	1,053	1,038	8,046	6,117	357	142	4,579	322	526	1,297	14,256	8,539
Montana	131	27	1,288	879	42	17	82	14	86	93	1,625	1,009
Nebraska	1,056	663	4,426	4,289	292	243	1,591	98	500	1,370	7,687	6,331
Nevada			479	276	8	7			52	33	539	316
New Hampshire	140	0	3,111	251	9	6	42	0	28	16	3,330	283
New Jersey	483	40	3,656	808	260	0	1,345	112	38	10	5,782	965
New Mexico	156	8	438	270	8	2			44	17	646	291
New York	2,496	2,201	36,609	19,926	2,113	1,446	14,006	1,128	5,549	3,882	60,623	28,370
North Carolina	1,039	1,119	5,055	4,236	200	30	621	7	195	559	7,022	5,962
North Dakota	330	182	1,363	1,015	39	6	131	9	84	145	1,813	1,265
Ohio	2,248	518	17,479	13,375	568	328	3,780	213	2,344	3,854	25,795	17,648
Oklahoma	398	360	3,781	3,865	110	55	566	109	189	504	4,913	4,741
Oregon	268	290	3,862	2,904	157	91	1,219	148	358	481	5,654	3,857
Pennsylvania	2,585	800	21,609	9,877	1,479	814	6,921	435	4,821	3,494	37,299	15,325
Rhode Island	10	0	3,033	487	88	72	229	14	37	16	2,384	585
South Carolina	209	396	2,958	3,566	61	27	483	8	105	697	3,783	4,647
South Dakota	447	200	1,537	1,112	21	9	135	13	182	463	2,284	1,682
Tennessee	1,186	1,164	3,887	3,177	76	18	2,029	47	632	680	7,620	4,924
Texas	1,219	1,622	10,250	10,673	262	189	1,832	133	621	1,905	14,013	14,206
Utah	769	784	2,127	1,915	93	43	153	2	290	151	3,432	2,843
Vermont	90	0	1,196	727	0	2	120	6	2	6	1,405	730
Virginia	419	886	5,627	3,238	123	24	1,403	33	313	1,011	7,798	4,991
Washington	796	126	5,497	3,729	327	180	466	72	64	105	7,105	4,134
West Virginia	360	498	2,019	1,495	83	57	241	6	165	477	2,847	2,513
Wisconsin	1,115	220	7,182	4,318	543	257	1,749	49	528	1,360	10,990	5,981
Wyoming	44	64	323	274	9	7	16	0	110	97	493	440
Outlying possessions												
Alaska			24	24					6	15	24	24
Hawaii			283	109	9	5			90	218	382	292
Porto Rico	401	591	164	284			149	16	11	4	725	890

¹ Including secondary schools.² Includes also engineering students.³ Includes students in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, veterinary medicine, and osteopathy.⁴ Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 7.—Students pursuing certain professional courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	Theology		Law		Medicine		Dentistry		Pharmacy		Osteopathy		Veterinary medicine								
	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women						
Continental United States.....	165	11,100	1,168	124	23,635	2,087	80	17,716	1,184	43	12,771	176	63	9,123	828	6	921	196	12	509	2
Alabama.....	2	22	0	1	176	3	1	72	1	1	70	2	1	17	0	1	17	0	1	17	0
Arizona.....	2	78	0	1	86	3	1	113	1	1	113	3	1	113	3	1	113	3	1	113	3
Arkansas.....	8	305	49	8	1,754	86	3	536	95	3	1,283	27	2	440	43	1	77	23	1	51	0
California.....	1	55	1	3	378	13	1	102	16	1	175	0	2	70	21	1	51	0	1	51	0
Colorado.....	3	257	12	1	309	14	1	181	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware.....	2	119	2	6	3,046	274	3	620	40	2	358	8	2	98	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia.....	6	430	8	4	244	7	2	346	4	1	342	0	3	158	6	1	23	0	1	23	0
Florida.....	14	1,602	294	1	48	0	7	2,272	138	3	1,169	9	1	399	17	1	102	18	1	102	18
Georgia.....	4	156	19	5	624	26	1	402	19	1	356	3	4	364	14	1	187	28	1	187	28
Idaho.....	5	157	28	2	341	7	1	376	9	1	223	1	2	216	16	1	187	28	1	187	28
Illinois.....	2	70	32	2	214	10	1	130	9	1	77	1	1	77	13	1	187	28	1	187	28
Indiana.....	5	634	32	4	231	10	1	234	7	1	170	0	2	148	9	9	102	18	1	102	18
Iowa.....	1	35	5	3	400	15	1	352	12	2	166	3	2	104	20	2	102	18	1	102	18
Kansas.....	4	598	2	1	530	22	2	604	42	1	484	2	1	181	7	7	102	18	1	102	18
Kentucky.....	9	740	101	5	4,063	430	4	1,181	53	2	456	2	1	387	40	40	102	18	1	102	18
Louisiana.....	3	70	4	3	1,327	30	2	780	38	1	354	8	1	72	8	8	102	18	1	102	18
Maine.....	6	398	17	3	983	48	1	474	40	1	397	7	1	111	30	1	102	18	1	102	18
Maryland.....	1	118	2	1	118	2	1	67	0	1	79	4	1	79	4	1	102	18	1	102	18
Massachusetts.....	4	622	30	5	1,517	103	6	978	101	3	815	2	2	343	21	2	304	75	2	304	75
Michigan.....	1	45	2	1	45	2	1	45	2	1	45	2	1	45	2	1	45	2	1	45	2
Mississippi.....	1	118	2	1	118	2	1	67	0	1	79	4	1	79	4	1	102	18	1	102	18
Missouri.....	1	622	30	5	1,517	103	6	978	101	3	815	2	2	343	21	2	304	75	2	304	75
Montana.....	1	45	2	1	45	2	1	45	2	1	45	2	1	45	2	1	45	2	1	45	2

TABLE 7.—Students pursuing certain professional courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24—Continued

State	Theology		Law		Medicine		Dentistry		Pharmacy		Osteopathy		Veterinary medicine												
	Schools reporting	Men	Schools reporting	Men	Schools reporting	Men	Schools reporting	Men	Schools reporting	Men	Schools reporting	Men	Schools reporting	Men											
1	3	3	4	7	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
Nebraska	3	49	1	7	3	501	7	2	479	70	2	301	1	2	261	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Hampshire	5	494	56	56	1	851	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New York	17	1,360	182	598	9	6,839	4	8	2,130	169	3	1,321	34	5	2,271	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
North Carolina	4	107	2	4	3	286	4	2	121	0	0	0	0	1	167	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
North Dakota	12	595	44	137	8	51	2	4	34	0	1	489	7	1	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ohio	1	108	82	207	1	147	6	1	831	34	4	489	7	1	639	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	
Oklahoma	2	132	81	199	3	199	15	1	190	13	1	521	1	2	187	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oregon	16	743	12	1,248	5	1,248	46	6	1,625	162	3	1,937	30	3	1,076	124	1	251	52	1	41	1	0	0	
Pennsylvania	4	129	0	165	2	165	4	1	146	3	1	146	1	1	229	14	1	63	1	1	1	1	1	0	
Rhode Island	5	154	8	41	1	41	0	1	38	1	1	38	1	1	56	12	1	56	12	1	1	1	1	0	
Texas	6	541	76	629	4	629	16	3	566	4	3	553	8	2	127	11	2	127	11	2	144	12	1	23	
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Vermont	1	107	2	107	1	107	2	1	46	0	2	261	7	2	144	12	1	144	12	1	23	0	0	0	
Virginia	3	232	0	495	4	495	10	1	120	6	1	84	0	1	90	5	1	90	5	1	1	1	1	0	
Washington	1	25	0	197	2	197	5	1	105	2	2	218	67	2	218	67	1	218	67	1	26	0	0	0	
West Virginia	4	183	0	556	2	556	21	2	367	14	1	548	7	1	27	3	1	27	3	1	97	7	1	0	
Wisconsin	1	16	0	16	1	16	0	1	16	0	1	16	0	1	16	0	1	16	0	1	16	0	1	0	
Wyoming	1	16	0	16	1	16	0	1	16	0	1	16	0	1	16	0	1	16	0	1	16	0	1	0	
Owling possession																									
Porto Rico	1	97	3	97	1	97	3	1	97	13	1	52	13	1	52	13	1	52	13	1	52	13	1	0	

TABLE 8.—Students in engineering courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	General engineering	Chemical engineering	Civil engineering	Electrical engineering	Mechanical engineering	Mining engineering	Metallurgical engineering	Architectural engineering	Ceramic engineering	Agricultural engineering	Industrial engineering	Textile engineering	Total engineering students
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental U. S.	12,360	4,141	10,024	14,002	10,637	2,771	187	738	317	180	427	494	57,690
Alabama		91	168	403	146	32		24					864
Arizona			43	76	45	62							226
Arkansas	137	6	15	21	8			2					189
California	122	112	440	276	913	229							2,092
Colorado	214	49	232	377	126	493							1,491
Connecticut			2	18	55	4							79
Delaware		19	33	50	20								122
District of Columbia		92	139	150	108								489
Florida	114	10	46	35	10								215
Georgia	243	80	282	438	275	17				5		121	1,461
Idaho ¹	16	21	32	91	28	26	8						233
Illinois ²	643	195	387	559	848	55		138	88				3,090
Indiana	71	237	617	786	700	17		10					2,438
Iowa	375	97	295	453	202	12		107	25	50			1,616
Kansas ³	364	68	184	362	132	64				41	54		1,284
Kentucky	278		45		75	19							417
Louisiana ⁴	174	59	87	129	72								599
Maine		74	115	173	103								465
Maryland	427		25	23	18								493
Massachusetts ⁵	342	443	774	1,253	871	94					26	68	4,443
Michigan ⁶	639	236	489	459	470	220		22					2,611
Minnesota	468	148	222	277	135	107		123					1,480
Mississippi	261		95	33	17			1					407
Missouri	303	109	243	311	146	147	29	8		9			1,305
Montana		43	39	129	38	108		25			22		404
Nebraska	14	40	153	283	113			37		14			654
Nevada			42	97	43	48							230
New Hampshire	23	37	12	106	51			28			42		299
New Jersey	179		38	40	561				20				688
New Mexico ⁷	90	3	20	36	5	32							198
New York	3,223	441	1,200	1,411	1,467	31	11		113		77		7,974
North Carolina			231	243	70			11				141	696
North Dakota ⁸	84	49	68	44	59	13		4					522
Ohio	225	345	673	906	680	109	54	68	71		17		3,148
Oklahoma	243	38	102	148	49	29		32		1			642
Oregon	9	78	146	315	161	47							756
Pennsylvania ⁹	875	320	614	938	720	371	60	68			189		4,363
Rhode Island	258	16	23	48	25								370
South Carolina	329	10	134	22	17							95	607
South Dakota		21	133	163	11	44	25						397
Tennessee	109	21	87	104	31						28		352
Texas	56	215	435	628	364	97						69	1,892
Utah	311												311
Vermont	6	28	107	165	41								347
Virginia	394	93	199	343	161	43				32			1,264
Washington ¹⁰	708		64	162	66	87		30					1,178
West Virginia		37	94	148	61	54							394
Wisconsin		160	383	748	320	43							1,654
Wyoming	43		17	23		17							100
Outlying possessions													
Alaska							15						15
Hawaii ¹¹			46										72
Porto Rico ¹²			16	2	6								39

¹ Geology, 11.
² Engin.: Municipal and sanitary, 15; railway, 59; fire protection, 103.
³ Flour-mill engin., 15.
⁴ Petroleum engin., 7; sugar technology, 71.
⁵ Engin.: Administration, 417; sanitary, 8; naval arch. and marine, 62; electrochem., 74, geology, 11.
⁶ Marine eng., 31; aeronautical eng., 53; geodesy and surveying, 2.

⁷ Geological engineering, 12.
⁸ Commercial engin., 200; geological eng., 1.
⁹ Engin.: Sanitary, 9; electrochemical, 51; milling, 7; railway mechanical, 15; marine, 20; administrative, 13; commercial, 93.
¹⁰ Engin.: Hydroelec., 34; commercial, 22; automobile, 5.
¹¹ Sugar technology, 26.
¹² Sugar technology, 14.

TABLE 9.—Students in summer schools, short winter courses, extension courses, and correspondence courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	Summer school (1923)		Short winter courses		Extension courses		Correspondence courses	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.....	76,155	113,788	3,179	833	33,524	63,541	19,852	23,929
Alabama.....	1,510	2,735			407	1,135	85	160
Arizona.....	63	111			36	97	122	145
Arkansas.....	322	450			550	257	388	380
California.....	5,723	8,585	103	41	2,067	6,109	186	468
Colorado.....	1,560	2,720			935	1,757	488	387
Connecticut.....	113	18			78	633		
Delaware.....	28	297			1	14	27	59
District of Columbia.....	1,029	1,166					103	2
Florida.....	312	1,301	101	0			534	1,154
Georgia.....	1,571	3,393	541	237	29	124	61	86
Idaho.....	148	494	32	0			50	43
Illinois.....	6,734	6,758			819	2,319	98	384
Indiana.....	2,281	3,328	62	13	1,541	4,994	385	539
Iowa.....	2,901	4,199	171	80	36	224	293	559
Kansas.....	1,472	2,625	100	13	223	890	1,052	1,599
Kentucky.....	662	680	12	0	65	44	107	163
Louisiana.....	1,306	3,109			87	398	5	35
Maine.....	221	179						
Maryland.....	567	982	14	0	130	265		
Massachusetts.....	3,012	2,442	69	16	133	975	15	5
Michigan.....	2,627	1,363	169	7	287	850		
Minnesota.....	2,943	2,083	186	139	2,474	1,823	854	808
Mississippi.....	535	171	34	4				
Missouri.....	855	1,340			1,443	906	463	734
Montana.....	249	273	189	22			125	292
Nebraska.....	1,217	3,423	152	19	384	443	481	1,262
Nevada.....	16	85	34	30				
New Hampshire.....	90	53						
New Jersey.....	411	735	108	8	62	465		
New Mexico.....	41	179	5	0	164	177		
New York.....	9,849	14,102	224	16	7,953	13,173	547	280
North Carolina.....	1,401	3,790			304	1,286	162	368
North Dakota.....	218	568	79	20	0	7	228	358
Ohio.....	4,382	8,133	74	2	1,284	3,488	26	90
Oklahoma.....	1,585	3,050	81	0	287	1,092	1,099	1,607
Oregon.....	460	992	60	112	801	1,122	782	1,131
Pennsylvania.....	4,805	6,601	70	0	6,624	9,163	3,535	352
Rhode Island.....					700	852		
South Carolina.....	766	2,313			123	56		
South Dakota.....	422	666	44	9	26	24		
Tennessee.....	613	998	28	16	7	140	58	91
Texas.....	4,004	6,235	53	0	209	407	1,403	2,242
Utah.....	979	1,057			1,211	2,308	562	689
Vermont.....	159	895					4	9
Virginia.....	1,471	2,536			356	1,192		
Washington.....	1,076	1,460	129	29	1,153	2,549	308	411
West Virginia.....	853	1,413			43	100	101	125
Wisconsin.....	2,287	2,884	257	0	492	1,683	4,864	6,103
Wyoming.....	297	818					231	821
<i>Outlying possessions</i>								
Alaska.....			29	7				
Hawaii.....			32	231			15	53
Porto Rico.....	54	43						

TABLE 10.—First degrees conferred on men by universities and colleges, 1923-24

State	Arts and sciences	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce	Education	Forestry	Journalism	Music	Engineering (general)	Architectural engineering	Chemical engineering	Civil engineering	Electrical engineering	Mechanical engineering	Mining engineering	Textile engineering
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental U. S.	19,550	2,206	231	4,573	1,183	187	188	55	102	78	835	1,748	2,047	2,055	501	95
Alabama.....	185	24	2	24	41					2	8	13	46	19	5	
Arizona.....	32	18		12	14							3	7	3	7	
Arkansas.....	86	10			9						2	9	9	1		
California ¹	1,047	97	5	266	10			3	15		14	66	40	179	53	
Colorado ²	271	37		71		6					14	32	47	20	51	
Connecticut ³	611	27	4		5	3		3						5	5	
Delaware.....	11	6									4	3	8	5		
District of Columbia ⁴	325		5	18	24							9	15	20	9	
Florida.....	35	16			6						1	8	7	4		
Georgia.....	244	59	8	129	3		4		18		5	63	53	47	4	30
Idaho ⁵	49	26		7	19	4					1	5	4	2	1	
Illinois ⁶	1,022	121	17	530	98		9	12	12	14	44	79	88	116	10	
Indiana.....	660	95	5	106	3						1	42	80	105	108	6
Iowa ⁷	648	127		117	19	4	4	1	6	15	16	65	69	45	2	
Kansas ⁸	535	85	13	12	4		7	4			6	41	44	26	7	
Kentucky.....	242	26			5							13		29	12	
Louisiana ⁹	112	29	1	23	15						16	8	6	20		
Maine.....	229	21			9	15					16	19	26	30		
Maryland.....	255	27		19	29						10	15	22	17		
Massachusetts ¹⁰	1,265	81	7	378	25				25	5	105	114	175	125	19	39
Michigan ¹¹	825	77	29	23	36	31		1			40	147	89	142	67	
Minnesota.....	526	63		85	283	17				12	11	43	70	40	16	
Mississippi.....	156	36		28	73					1		23	12	9		
Missouri ¹²	461	65	11	147	13		55				17	32	33	22	17	
Montana ¹³	35	25		16		10	7				2	9	7	12	5	10
Nebraska ¹⁴	339	45		89	29		4				2	4	4	21	23	10
Nevada.....	30	3										5	10	1	1	
New Hampshire ¹⁵	388	14	1	28		2					5	8	15	6		
New Jersey ¹⁶	526	17							2			20	8	190		
New Mexico ¹⁷	12	4							3			2	6	2	5	
New York ¹⁸	1,879	153	29	743	67	59	28	3			144	213	181	350	4	
North Carolina.....	398	23		52	9							26	34	10		25
North Dakota.....	100	18	1		13				1			8	7	6	5	
Ohio ¹⁹	1,289	113	6	170	69		21	8	2	7	79	99	116	118	21	
Oklahoma ²⁰	262	34		48	33			3		5	7	14	11	4	5	
Oregon ²¹	137	78	7	62	15	11	10	1			7	22	39	29	10	
Pennsylvania ²²	1,517	114	53	833	60	10		8		6	77	121	196	164	99	
Rhode Island.....	57	9									5	1	11	4		
South Carolina.....	295	40	7	10	6						2	28	22	13		17
South Dakota ²³	97	11		6							2	25	13	1	7	
Tennessee.....	273	18		19	3				18		3	11	4	1		
Texas ²⁴	526	97	17	76	25			2			36	56	46	37	15	4
Utah ²⁵	101	45		67	28						1	10	16	8	10	
Vermont.....	92	11		14							5	26	32	6		
Virginia ²⁶	382	12	1	55	24						23	44	62	27	7	
Washington ²⁷	230	30	2	121	64	12	11	5			6	24	54	21	9	
West Virginia.....	179	24									7	9	18	8	1	
Wisconsin.....	544	92		106			7	1			32	50	131	84	12	
Wyoming.....	10	3		3	4							2		1		
<i>Outlying possessions</i>																
Hawaii ²⁸		9		4	3								9			
Porto Rico ²⁹		7											1			

¹ Fine arts, 4.
² Metallurgy, 3; engin. geol., 4, petroleum 6.
³ Fine arts, 10.
⁴ Foreign service, 44.
⁵ Geology, 1; metallurgy, 1.
⁶ Engin.: Fire protec., 20; munic. and sanitary, 4; railway, 17; speech, 1; ceramics, 18; soc. service admin., 2.
⁷ Landscape arch., 4; agric. engin., 12; ceramics, 6.
⁸ Engin.: Indust., 6; agric., 3; flour mill, 3; fine arts, 2.
⁹ Sugar technology, 18.
¹⁰ Engin.: Admin., 73; sanitary, 1; naval arch. and marine, 10; electrochem., 17.
¹¹ Aeronautical engin., 10; geodesy and surveying, 2; naval arch. and marine engin., 8.
¹² Agric. engin., 1; metallurgy, 12.
¹³ Secretarial science, 2; metallurgical engin., 3.
¹⁴ Agric. engin., 6.
¹⁵ Indus. engin., 7.

¹⁶ Ceramics, 8.
¹⁷ Geolog. engin., 3.
¹⁸ Ceramics, 13; met. engin., 1; indus. engin., 13; library science, 3.
¹⁹ Ceramics, 4; metallurg. engin., 10; applied optics, 8; commer. engin., 14.
²⁰ Agric. engin., 1.
²¹ Physical ed., 1; indus. arts, 12; mil. science, 1.
²² Engin.: Sanitary, 3; electrochem., 10; indus., 44; milling, 1; railway mech., 2; met., 8; marine 3; commer., 19; fine arts, 13; metallurgy, 11.
²³ Metallurgical engin., 6.
²⁴ Agric. engin., 10.
²⁵ Engin., automotive, 3; geol., 3; agric., 18.
²⁶ Agric. engin., 9.
²⁷ Commer. engin., 7; fisheries, 5; libr. science, 3; hydroelec. engin., 8; phys. ed., 2; fine arts, 5.
²⁸ Sugar technology, 3.
²⁹ Sugar chemistry, 6.



TABLE 11.—Graduate degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	A. M.	M. B. A.	M. C. B.	M. F.	M. S.	M. S. in Agri.	M. Education	M. S. in Engineering	M. Th.	L. L. M.	Chem. E.	C. E.	E. E.	E. M.	Mech. E.	Ph. D.	J. D.	S. T. M.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Continental U. S.	2,980	243	21	33	1,202	111	74	102	90	174	17	54	48	26	60	914	24	39
Alabama	10				2	4	1	7			1		1		2			
Arizona	6				3										2		1	1
Arkansas	5				6													
California ¹	160	1			33	23					3	1	11	8	3	55		2
Colorado ²	26			1	8	1			1				1			3		
Connecticut	32			16	14	1	3	9					1	1	4	41	11	2
Delaware					2								2					
District of Columbia ³	92				18			1		90			1			20		
Florida	2				3							4	1					
Georgia ⁴	24				7							1	1					
Idaho	1				2	3	1	3							1			
Illinois	252	18			158	13			1	11		2	2		4	149		10
Indiana	47				16	7		5		1	3	5	4	3	3	10		
Iowa ⁵	54				139							3	3		4	41		
Kansas	23				30		3					6	2		2	1		
Kentucky	8				6	3			13			4			2			
Louisiana	22				8					12					1	1		
Maine	3				7						1	1						
Maryland ⁶	99				9	21									1	48		
Massachusetts ⁷	247	171		3	153	4	50	17	1	11		1	3		1	33	6	1
Michigan ⁸	99		13	4	46	1		28		18		1	1		1	22		
Minnesota ⁹	37				46			9								24		
Mississippi	8				3													
Missouri ¹⁰	119				15					12	1	1	5	4	3	7		7
Montana	1																	
Nebraska	44				11			2		2			1			6		
Nevada	1				1							1						
New Hampshire	5				6													
New Jersey ¹¹	82				17				37			2			1	36		
New Mexico						1								1				
New York ¹²	699	34	8	7	118	13	3	7	2	27	3	7	1		10	201	4	11
North Carolina ¹³	52				25											4		
North Dakota	6				4	4												
Ohio ¹⁴	125				44		6	2			1	1	5	1	5	28		1
Oklahoma	32				14							1						
Oregon ¹⁵	16	3			6													
Pennsylvania ¹⁶	209	6			77	6	7	3	15			2	3	1	6	47		3
Rhode Island	20	1			6											3		
South Carolina	22																	
South Dakota	10				1									1				
Tennessee	29				4	1		2										
Texas ¹⁷	54	5			4			6	18			1				3		
Utah	20				8													
Vermont	1				2													
Virginia	34				30				2			1	2			6		
Washington ¹⁸	60	4		2	6					4	1	2	1	3		2		
West Virginia	8				2	2		1				1						
Wisconsin ¹⁹	80				81						2	6		1	5	63		
Wyoming	2				1													
<i>Outlying possession</i>																		
Hawaii	2					2												

¹ Doctor of ed., 1; master of literature, 4; graduate in arch., 1.

² Doctor of ophthalmology, 1.

³ Doctor of civil law, 4; in canon law, 6; of science, 1; of sacred theol., 1; licentiate in sacred theol., 7; in canon law, 8; master of patent law, 48.

⁴ Doctor of public health, 2.

⁵ Agric. engineer, 1.

⁶ Doctor of public health, 13; of science in hygiene, 6.

⁷ Doctor of public health, 6; of science, 6; science in engin., 1; education, 7; theology, 1; master of religious ed., 12; of arch., 18; landscape arch., 7; public health, 4; pharm. chemist, 6.

⁸ Doctor of public health, 2; of science, 4.

⁹ Master of science in medicine, 14.

¹⁰ Master of arch., 3; met. engin., 2.

¹¹ Master of fine arts, 4.

¹² Doctor of theology, 1; of public health, 1; science, 1; master of science in music, 4; of arch., 2; landscape arch., 3.

¹³ Doctor of pedagogy, 2; pharm. chemist, 2.

¹⁴ Master of arts in med., 11; of music, 1.

¹⁵ Doctor of divinity, 1.

¹⁶ Doctor of med. science, 2; master of med. science, 25; of arch., 5; engin., 4.

¹⁷ Doctor of theology, 4.

¹⁸ Master of fisheries, 1.

¹⁹ Master of philosophy, 11.

TABLE 12.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	First degrees in—													Graduate degrees		
	Arts and sciences	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce	Education	Engineering	Fine arts	Home economics	Journalism	Library sciences	Music	Physical education	Secretarial studies	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. D.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental U. S.	19,449	121	17	375	2,524	9	182	1,426	172	35	477	45	137	2,313	235	150
Alabama	262				3			2			16			8	3	
Arizona	34	1		1	42			1						5		
Arkansas	84				9			14			6					
California	1,351	6		40	14		27	26			23			169		12
Colorado	264			3				46			3			44	2	
Connecticut	88	3			13		2	1			2			2	5	6
Delaware	10				1			10								
District of Columbia	265			1	82			8			7			46	1	5
Florida	82				13			10			3			2		
Georgia	290			4	9			20	2		11			7	2	
Idaho	54				21			7			1			2	1	
Illinois	1,429	6		37	194			60	11	9	58		3	206	52	80
Indiana	661			10	3			55			11			22	3	2
Iowa	702			6	19	1		144			14			80	18	3
Kansas	612	1	1	2	8		22	72	11		16			25	7	1
Kentucky	225				10	1		18						2		
Louisiana	96			1	94			7			6			15	3	
Maine	127	1			3			6						4		
Maryland	378			1	13			6			1			13	1	5
Massachusetts	1,574	5		28	109	1							108	138	33	11
Michigan	599	1	5	4	72			72						83	6	5
Minnesota	530			12	57	1		67			3			22	1	3
Mississippi	352							182			2	9		2		
Missouri	396		1	18	147			7	45		5			45	5	2
Montana	69			12				13	6		3		1	1		
Nebraska	336	1		10	90		9	38	5		11			37	2	1
Nevada	29							1								
New Hampshire	38							16							2	
New Jersey	93							15			3				1	1
New Mexico	17							1								
New York	1,939	80	5	64	520	2		51	17	3	32		8	900	35	43
North Carolina	428				8			10			37			15	1	2
North Dakota	75				19									1		
Ohio	1,342	5	3	24	360	1		79	5		47			67	4	4
Oklahoma	323	1		4	50		16	34			17			9	1	
Oregon	193	2		28	52		5	78	4		15	12		7	1	
Pennsylvania	983	2	1	5	182		32	28		5	25		20	124	8	12
Rhode Island	2							10						23	3	1
South Carolina	317				133		2	15			25			9		
South Dakota	121			3				16			1			5		
Tennessee	205	1		1	6			15						8		
Texas	866		1		10						17			43		
Utah	90			7	70	1		23						9	2	
Vermont	112			9				17						8		
Virginia	334				5									12	3	
Washington	310	1		18	80	1	61	16	9	18	42	3		22	10	
West Virginia	146							25						8		
Wisconsin	600	2		22			1	82	57		12	21		83	18	3
Wyoming	16				3			5			2			2		
<i>Outlying possessions</i>																
Hawaii	9				5			1						1		
Porto Rico	4				6											

1 Master of pedagogy, 1.
 2 Master of science in chem., 2; of com. science, 2; of law, 2; of patent law, 3.
 3 Master of science in educ., 2.
 4 Speech, 29; social service admin., 6.
 5 Landscape architecture, 3.
 6 Bachelor of design, 11.
 7 Doctor of science in hygiene, 3.
 8 Doctor of educ., 1; master of educ., 43; of religious educ., 4; social science, 2; bus. admin., 1; pharm. chemist, 2.
 9 Doctor of science, 1; master of law, 7.
 10 Master of science in med., 1; of arts in educ., 1.

11 Master of law, 2.
 12 Master of theology, 2.
 13 Doctor of public health, 1; of law, 2; master of law, 2; pharm. chemist, 1.
 14 Master of science in educ., 1; of arts in educ., 2; of science in social admin., 13.
 15 Master of science in education, 1.
 16 Doctor of med. science, 1; social work, 6.
 17 Bachelor of public speaking, 1.
 18 Master of theology, 1.
 19 Master of arts in educ., 2; of fine arts, 1; of forestry, 1.
 20 Master of philosophy, 5.

TABLE 13.—Degrees conferred on men and on women in certain professional courses by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	Theology		Law		Medicine		Dentistry		Pharmacy		Osteopathy		Veterinary medicine, men
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States.....	1,203	25	6,447	395	3,458	184	3,311	45	2,000	239	153	51	28
Alabama.....	1	0	23	0					6	0			6
Arizona.....			20	0									
Arkansas.....	6	0			10	0							
California.....	25	0	215	23	104	22	241	13	167	14	17	6	
Colorado.....	11	0	78	2	14	4	34	1	25	3			12
Connecticut.....	69	2	72	6	33	1							
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia.....	66	0	65	29	136	4	66	1	24	7			
Florida.....			44	2									
Georgia.....	29	0	100	2	84	0	87	0	79	5			4
Idaho.....			7	0									
Illinois.....	144	3	328	9	379	15	363	2	114	6	31	9	
Indiana.....	4	0	154	3	68	2	84	0	143	4			
Iowa.....	8	0	68	1	50	0	68	0	57	10	36	6	16
Kansas.....	2	0	48	3	23	0			14	7			10
Kentucky.....	103	0	58	1	48	2	28	0	81	7			
Louisiana.....			77	3	80	4	42	0	65	7			
Maine.....	3	0											
Maryland.....	4	0	90	9	142	15	99	0	61	4			
Massachusetts.....	152	15	626	78	302	9	195	2	69	9			
Michigan.....	11	0	441	17	154	10	120	1	19	5			
Minnesota.....	78	0	165	14	146	10	76	2	14	2			
Mississippi.....			26	0					27	2			
Missouri.....	30	0	254	21	216	6	184	0	98	4	40	18	
Montana.....			6	0					10	1			
Nebraska.....	8	0	81	4	67	3	53	0	65	6			
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey.....	66	0	97	8									
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	132	0	1,344	101	395	44	478	9	634	39			15
North Carolina.....	9	0	28	0					42	1			
North Dakota.....			11	0					11	3			
Ohio.....	75	0	281	25	171	8	152	3	117	18			21
Oklahoma.....	20	6	43	0	21	0			30	5			
Oregon.....	10	0	51	5	40	1	132	1	15	5			
Pennsylvania.....	92	0	242	7	362	11	428	5	438	46	20	12	5
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina.....	24	0	48	1	28	0			23	0			0
South Dakota.....			15	0					6	2			
Tennessee.....	7	0	246	11	132	2	153	4	29	2			
Texas.....	48	0	73	2	85	4	33	1	46	6			2
Utah.....			10	1									
Vermont.....					32	1							
Virginia.....	53	0	113	1	98	6	37	0	20	1			
Washington.....	1	0	54	1					23	8			4
West Virginia.....			17	1					12	0			
Wisconsin.....	2	0	106	4	28	0	158	0	7	0			
Wyoming.....			2	0									
<i>Outlying possession</i>													
Porto Rico.....			16	1					6	1			

TABLE 14.—Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	D. D.	L. L. D.	L. H. D.	Lit. D.	Sc. D.	Eng. D.	Ped. D.	Mus. D.	Phar. D.	D. C. L.	S. T. D.	A. M.	M. S.	L. L. B.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental United States.....	387	343	22	77	26	7	7	8	3	8	8	34	8	4
Alabama.....	5	3		1										
Arizona ¹					1									
Arkansas.....	6	1												
California.....	4	20												
Colorado ¹	1	2			3									
Connecticut.....	9	8	1	2	4					1		9		
Delaware.....		1												
District of Columbia.....	3	1	3	1	2			2				1	2	
Florida.....	3							1						
Georgia.....	10	8		4	3		2							1
Idaho.....		2												
Illinois ¹	22	9	4	1	3							3		
Indiana ¹	9	14		1	1		1					1		1
Iowa.....	17	5		1	2							2		
Kansas ¹	13	6												
Kentucky.....	21	3										1		
Louisiana.....	2	6										1		
Maine.....	3	4		2	7							7	1	
Maryland.....	4	8		2	2	1	1		1		1	1	1	
Massachusetts.....	2	14	3	6	6			1	1		2	18		3
Michigan ¹	9	9		3	4	3		1				4		
Minnesota.....	4			1										
Mississippi.....	1	1												
Missouri.....	5	8										1		
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	8	2										1		
Nevada.....		4												
New Hampshire.....	1	5		2	3		1					3		
New Jersey.....	2	8		5	4	1						2		
New Mexico.....	1	1												
New York ¹	15	52	6	10	17		2			1	5	7		
North Carolina.....	15	7		2										
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio ¹	46	36	2	5	2	2						8	2	
Oklahoma.....	5	3	1											
Oregon.....	3	2												
Pennsylvania ¹	53	35	2	10	19			1	1	3		5	1	
Rhode Island.....	1	2		2								1		
South Carolina.....	7	3						1						
South Dakota.....	1	1		1										
Tennessee.....	19	9								3				
Texas.....	21	23		8										
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont ¹⁰	3	9		5	1							2	1	
Virginia.....	21	6		1	1									
Washington.....	3													
West Virginia.....	2													
Wisconsin.....	8	2		1	1			1				3		
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<i>Outlying possessions</i>														
Hawaii.....												1	1	
Porto Rico ¹¹														

¹ Bachelor of science in agric., 1.
² Engineer of mines, 1.
³ Master of music, 2.
⁴ Bachelor of pedagogy, 1.
⁵ Doctor of theol., 1; doctor of bus. admin., 1.
⁶ Doctor of jurisprudence, 3; theology, 1; of agriculture, 2.
⁷ Civil engineer, 5; elec. engineer, 5; master of humane literature, 1; doctor of bus. admin., 1; mechan. engineer, 3.

⁸ Master of educ., 1; doctor of Hebrew law, 2; doctor of educ., 2.
⁹ Doctor of com. science, 1; of jurisprudence, 1; master of phar., 5; of military science, 1; bachelor of arts, 1.
¹⁰ Elec. engineer, 1; bachelor of science, 1.
¹¹ Master of architecture, 1.



TABLE 15.—Summary of degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	Baccalaureate degrees			Professional degrees ¹			Graduate degrees			Honorary degrees	
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.....	36,258	25,027	61,285	17,357	940	18,297	6,447	2,814	9,261	1,006	
Alabama.....	369	283	652	36	0	36	28	11	39	6	
Arizona.....	96	79	175	20	0	20	13	5	18	2	
Arkansas.....	126	113	239	16	0	16	11	0	11	6	
California.....	1,799	1,467	3,266	769	78	847	306	161	467	24	
Colorado.....	562	316	878	174	10	184	42	46	88	6	
Connecticut.....	668	109	777	174	9	183	133	14	147	24	
Delaware.....	37	21	58				4	0	4	1	
District of Columbia.....	469	360	829	967	41	1,008	297	61	358	15	
Florida.....	77	108	185	44	2	46	10	2	12	4	
Georgia.....	657	336	993	323	7	330	38	9	47	28	
Idaho.....	120	83	203	7	0	7	11	5	16	2	
Illinois.....	2,232	1,842	4,074	1,359	44	1,403	620	266	906	44	
Indiana.....	1,214	740	1,954	453	9	462	104	27	131	29	
Iowa.....	1,161	889	2,050	303	17	320	242	70	312	27	
Kansas.....	798	745	1,543	97	10	107	68	33	101	21	
Kentucky.....	327	255	582	318	10	328	36	2	38	25	
Louisiana.....	248	214	462	264	14	278	44	18	62	6	
Maine.....	365	137	502	3	0	3	12	4	16	24	
Maryland.....	394	399	793	396	28	424	197	22	219	22	
Massachusetts.....	2,454	1,822	4,276	1,344	113	1,457	833	235	1,068	55	
Michigan.....	1,527	753	2,280	745	33	778	239	102	341	20	
Minnesota.....	1,166	670	1,836	479	28	507	130	28	158	5	
Mississippi.....	338	545	883	53	2	55	11	2	13	3	
Missouri.....	889	619	1,508	631	49	680	179	54	233	14	
Montana.....	143	104	247	16	1	17	1	1	2		
Nebraska.....	563	500	1,063	294	13	307	66	40	106	11	
Nevada.....	50	30	80				3	0	3	4	
New Hampshire.....	474	54	528				11	2	13	18	
New Jersey.....	701	111	812	163	8	171	179	4	183	22	
New Mexico.....	40	18	58				2	0	2	1	
New York.....	3,881	2,721	6,602	2,998	193	3,191	1,167	992	2,159	130	
North Carolina.....	583	483	1,066	79	1	80	85	18	103	24	
North Dakota.....	159	94	253	22	3	25	14	1	15		
Ohio.....	2,154	1,866	4,020	817	34	851	218	91	309	106	
Oklahoma.....	447	445	892	123	11	134	47	11	58	9	
Oregon.....	442	389	831	248	12	260	26	8	34	7	
Pennsylvania.....	3,372	1,291	4,663	1,587	81	1,668	356	145	503	129	
Rhode Island.....	87	12	99				30	27	57	6	
South Carolina.....	440	492	932	123	1	124	23	9	32	11	
South Dakota.....	168	141	309	21	2	23	12	5	17	3	
Tennessee.....	350	230	580	597	19	586	36	8	44	31	
Texas.....	947	899	1,846	287	13	300	89	44	133	33	
Utah.....	310	191	501	10	1	11	30	11	41		
Vermont.....	186	138	324	32	1	33	3	8	11	23	
Virginia.....	641	339	980	321	8	329	72	15	87	29	
Washington.....	619	559	1,178	82	9	91	100	36	136	3	
West Virginia.....	246	172	418	29	1	30	15	8	23	3	
Wisconsin.....	1,139	797	1,936	301	4	305	249	109	358	16	
Wyoming.....	23	26	49	2	0	2	3	2	5		
<i>Outlying possessions</i>											
Hawaii.....	32	15	47				4	1	5	2	
Porto Rico.....	22	10	32	22	2	24				1	

¹ First degrees in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, osteopathy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 16.—Property of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	Number of volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds	Value of buildings, including dormitories	Value of dormitories	Productive funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.....	33,025,478	\$175,323,131	\$168,257,572	\$713,348,357	\$137,417,736	\$814,718,813
Alabama.....	211,733	1,067,814	1,357,918	4,998,570	1,704,750	3,424,526
Arizona.....	55,000	410,190	432,000	1,187,844	475,500	485,111
Arkansas.....	122,100	887,000	404,577	3,416,258	1,299,958	1,553,845
California.....	1,454,507	10,523,587	6,705,133	32,628,466	3,074,453	51,015,404
Colorado.....	409,141	2,518,301	1,520,165	8,240,775	935,700	3,183,061
Connecticut.....	1,919,500	6,142,308	835,777	34,644,881	12,766,072	48,880,677
Delaware.....	30,000	359,700	304,550	1,240,984	390,894	480,568
District of Columbia.....	597,358	1,405,390	1,812,474	7,655,516	1,009,714	4,455,251
Florida.....	87,915	686,454	706,695	3,020,902	828,622	1,828,450
Georgia.....	359,652	2,095,008	3,217,468	12,188,556	3,169,650	6,823,671
Idaho.....	102,000	631,760	266,800	1,577,181	276,000	4,040,616
Illinois.....	2,369,964	10,269,926	12,778,030	38,798,194	5,185,549	61,362,981
Indiana.....	750,851	4,271,375	2,328,132	15,337,581	1,719,944	14,080,476
Iowa.....	849,679	6,278,706	4,766,866	18,044,364	3,379,188	14,233,765
Kansas.....	542,959	4,235,195	5,492,866	10,600,399	1,230,532	6,699,708
Kentucky.....	356,513	2,004,726	2,160,864	6,973,291	2,081,594	8,300,413
Louisiana.....	332,869	2,340,608	1,923,094	5,672,555	998,614	7,874,728
Maine.....	340,860	961,717	224,506	4,176,830	615,928	7,166,585
Maryland.....	607,851	4,657,217	2,092,992	33,391,072	11,152,761	22,996,678
Massachusetts.....	3,762,335	10,038,609	12,452,212	65,856,866	13,056,035	128,015,424
Michigan.....	924,060	7,806,061	5,952,363	18,062,288	1,378,501	6,666,419
Minnesota.....	621,758	6,474,190	5,183,095	19,911,252	3,446,418	13,116,426
Mississippi.....	166,025	1,668,923	623,855	6,439,773	1,900,509	2,536,562
Missouri.....	930,358	5,246,541	3,788,843	18,922,227	3,270,043	23,221,465
Montana.....	111,610	765,771	439,306	4,458,505	676,000	1,933,107
Nebraska.....	324,271	2,496,263	2,691,177	7,625,245	281,974	5,396,578
Nevada.....	39,900	261,063	110,000	526,268	72,516	330,076
New Hampshire.....	242,000	1,387,800	1,121,190	6,885,300	2,722,700	8,030,000
New Jersey.....	1,014,575	601,681	1,802,886	6,394,186	711,283	24,685,750
New Mexico.....	62,303	543,952	238,000	852,782	142,500	954,386
New York.....	3,875,441	17,082,105	31,915,112	92,814,781	9,012,837	113,468,000
North Carolina.....	443,164	2,894,901	3,550,175	14,852,664	5,709,338	9,735,654
North Dakota.....	130,810	1,263,963	369,056	3,001,367	499,167	3,697,998
Ohio.....	1,680,685	9,714,643	9,913,269	35,708,672	7,664,801	33,768,635
Oklahoma.....	146,272	1,616,978	600,521	5,214,269	1,007,800	6,397,618
Oregon.....	335,415	1,945,545	1,538,005	6,293,690	1,158,060	4,197,828
Pennsylvania.....	2,356,539	15,617,043	14,658,932	61,165,705	8,968,830	60,866,726
Rhode Island.....	353,800	397,000	985,208	3,692,681	579,139	9,039,553
South Carolina.....	343,259	2,541,782	3,809,926	11,101,848	3,561,373	3,048,518
South Dakota.....	143,410	841,418	654,719	3,555,073	807,090	3,745,428
Tennessee.....	375,491	2,154,134	3,480,972	8,982,338	2,786,431	12,888,059
Texas.....	677,154	6,847,566	5,706,857	22,036,444	5,051,444	30,021,508
Utah.....	167,460	1,008,212	214,100	3,131,233	85,000	619,381
Vermont.....	193,090	621,175	173,079	2,973,231	861,808	4,333,768
Virginia.....	571,128	2,778,443	2,642,011	16,378,300	4,028,493	12,239,409
Washington.....	337,986	2,074,229	1,916,140	6,704,234	460,992	9,931,492
West Virginia.....	149,605	907,948	881,736	4,343,698	1,124,878	2,380,726
Wisconsin.....	690,113	4,947,750	4,474,700	13,925,248	2,110,858	9,138,902
Wyoming.....	56,009	310,445	130,000	1,750,000	220,000	1,525,925
<i>Outlying possessions</i>						
Alaska.....	5,134	68,194	1,770	98,671		
Hawaii.....	35,256	260,149	624,962	387,257	43,315	
Porto Rico.....	21,500	171,000	56,000	220,600		9,000

TABLE 17.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	From student fees				From productive funds	From State of city		From United States Government	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowments		
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneducational services	For increase of plant		For current expenses	For increase of plant		For endowment	For current expenses	9				10	11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
Continental United States.....	\$81,171,612	\$8,934,749	\$28,028,553	\$40,431,006	\$18,828,592	\$73,423,956	\$13,641,424	\$22,632,735	\$46,726,677	\$12,375,326	\$42,047,049	\$388,242,587	\$341,515,910			
Alabama.....	638,509	130,328	507,078	165,882	28,658	658,449	276,720	138,708	50,769	226,374	2,972,817	2,822,817	2,822,817			
Arizona.....	52,831	28,666	54,663	77,680	122,634	485,128	124,092	124,092	150,000	63,108	1,005,802	1,005,802	1,005,802			
Arkansas.....	342,622	39,068	201,341	55,017	215,984	529,207	263,555	78,216	501,925	229,905	2,316,734	2,316,734	2,316,734			
California.....	4,127,297	378,561	869,017	2,150,194	277,293	4,698,575	224,817	2,443,734	2,174,458	3,526,335	21,338,439	21,338,439	21,338,439			
Colorado.....	905,060	26,612	63,542	185,553	331,067	1,366,037	145,869	44,290	44,290	290,689	3,342,842	3,342,842	3,342,842			
Connecticut.....	1,548,744	400,631	198,726	2,802,981	28,658	328,473	128,501	1,176,640	3,757,930	326,282	11,263,861	11,263,861	11,263,861			
Delaware.....	73,924	79,815	215,984	203,607	317,937	641,548	323,769	77,449	112,845	34,330	463,757	463,757	463,757			
District of Columbia.....	1,003,066	97,246	155,173	108,372	108,372	689,889	156,609	434,644	17,450	22,143	2,562,904	2,562,904	2,562,904			
Florida.....	1,279,420	85,067	692,291	391,077	317,937	689,889	271,114	434,644	746,316	464,669	1,717,920	1,717,920	1,717,920			
Georgia.....	82,335	22,517	188,726	2,802,981	28,658	328,473	128,501	1,176,640	3,757,930	326,282	11,263,861	11,263,861	11,263,861			
Idaho.....	6,533,351	431,521	1,295,177	3,217,125	243,213	4,000,843	323,878	4,139,111	5,126,380	753,873	1,617,626	27,682,048	22,555,668			
Illinois.....	2,329,595	278,570	546,946	408,812	420,526	2,585,066	263,861	898,890	1,017,820	153,761	1,092,735	9,996,605	8,978,785			
Iowa.....	2,314,973	313,772	740,690	587,621	1,324,000	4,622,310	310,270	128,533	307,851	447,379	2,490,408	13,577,337	13,269,956			
Kansas.....	1,175,712	85,134	470,359	236,713	122,500	2,344,050	234,263	225,125	387,934	209,803	903,310	6,394,903	6,006,969			
Kentucky.....	656,602	112,306	408,561	336,896	54,375	720,387	151,057	36,634	36,634	125,034	1,353,267	1,316,633	1,316,633			
Louisiana.....	534,290	50,498	254,780	456,294	243,213	4,000,843	323,878	4,139,111	5,126,380	753,873	1,617,626	27,682,048	22,555,668			
Maine.....	414,416	89,000	149,291	276,129	160,000	390,278	144,061	442,334	322,648	186,411	267,697	4,860,586	4,537,938			
Maryland.....	1,416,337	177,109	585,440	1,114,076	161,797	987,372	2,302,457	365,874	1,590,896	163,745	456,998	8,807,954	7,217,068			
Massachusetts.....	8,439,515	1,025,175	2,892,199	6,534,544	161,797	987,372	111,234	1,655,460	9,474,802	810,184	1,890,808	34,023,090	24,548,398			
Michigan.....	1,978,728	100,488	196,082	444,324	2,636,463	4,337,650	250,995	44,679	191,546	332,084	3,004,355	13,517,407	13,325,861			
Minnesota.....	1,713,884	201,170	1,545,292	608,952	1,182,492	3,612,834	262,663	529,414	125,197	1,183,128	697,629	11,662,755	11,337,508			
Mississippi.....	392,990	36,458	382,501	103,146	406,697	686,821	235,649	407,156	64,000	40,190	577,143	2,718,925	2,634,925			
Missouri.....	2,074,464	154,366	906,531	1,372,436	406,697	1,639,853	297,046	407,156	1,149,962	245,092	540,196	9,213,929	8,063,967			
Montana.....	153,687	43,268	140,367	116,529	268,666	778,105	139,738	407,156	82,000	36,630	67,724	1,827,768	1,745,768			

Nebraska.....	820,567	65,375	260,786	295,694	1,562,009	191,019	67,571	124,604	251,006	769,504	4,454,405	4,329,601
Nevada.....	41,741	9,530	39,613	14,563	190,041	108,693	71,003	124,135	142,415	59,370	504,110	504,110
New Hampshire.....	666,982	288,174	265,748	417,526	334,103	111,263	111,263	124,135	142,415	143,337	2,696,686	2,443,531
New Jersey.....	1,331,684	290,877	137,125	1,041,155	341,623	175,474	419,856	1,129,936	116,918	305,296	5,720,161	4,590,225
New Mexico.....	36,909	4,922	49,246	75,559	15,000	152,709	152,709	1,129,936	116,918	102,257	629,766	629,766
New York.....	13,020,642	830,858	1,949,723	5,779,254	4,144,457	1,099,245	1,409,009	5,912,136	790,861	7,963,611	43,465,826	37,553,690
North Carolina.....	989,506	295,047	1,146,150	442,135	1,939,650	842,130	797,230	909,044	336,180	451,014	9,378,505	8,469,461
North Dakota.....	128,752	20,859	115,100	160,447	70,041	155,269	55,000	3,000	9,508	127,317	2,326,580	2,321,580
Ohio.....	4,325,467	475,249	1,068,674	1,909,814	2,006,715	283,508	2,348,022	2,631,782	725,347	1,677,169	21,545,587	18,173,805
Oklahoma.....	404,578	28,950	156,339	279,252	581,450	247,028	67,348	132,954	103,688	382,504	4,245,497	4,112,543
Oregon.....	559,055	27,089	304,772	190,059	56,000	173,778	165,000	335,749	117,487	192,797	4,297,057	3,961,308
Pennsylvania.....	8,455,665	942,159	1,915,014	3,141,928	2,456,103	423,435	1,503,255	2,078,989	1,120,418	3,587,299	25,715,873	23,636,894
Rhode Island.....	635,695	70,336	191,065	417,317	115,941	104,006	328,962	440,483	500	333,993	2,637,898	2,197,415
South Carolina.....	712,238	58,637	790,711	173,790	1,484,891	225,906	133,517	201,940	146,090	303,557	4,560,862	4,358,922
South Dakota.....	261,122	42,083	129,251	119,865	318,000	177,051	25,000	26,018	144,177	202,614	2,442,620	2,416,602
Tennessee.....	1,032,891	160,637	492,528	616,057	773,583	309,042	230,978	397,676	521,179	546,615	5,071,181	4,673,505
Texas.....	1,992,509	369,692	2,288,105	1,503,479	3,307,053	485,311	401,774	1,103,662	263,008	1,120,223	13,274,089	12,170,427
Utah.....	333,288	52,375	28,594	52,375	17,000	146,092	10,416	7,658	358,804	92,167	1,721,466	1,718,908
Vermont.....	330,000	60,025	150,657	191,751	162,230	123,473	108,312	612,521	11,510	234,923	1,991,402	1,378,881
Virginia.....	1,094,853	315,088	1,097,638	620,244	244,455	284,005	482,858	860,042	158,387	923,625	8,415,687	7,553,645
Washington.....	753,055	88,677	261,826	244,370	246,369	189,644	76,274	116,119	31,299	278,121	3,971,917	3,855,798
West Virginia.....	278,056	33,268	140,782	111,848	555,000	224,317	103,250	119,232	35,088	187,800	2,754,182	2,634,950
Wisconsin.....	2,043,622	87,304	416,013	383,339	1,257,625	244,502	219,239	631,190	333,976	1,967,890	10,352,058	9,720,868
Wyoming.....	42,855	15,716	40,684	86,961	230,780	109,497	109,497	14,122	14,122	14,122	801,032	801,032
Outlying possessions												
Alaska.....	796	2,332	13,756	495	45,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	500	31,848	95,786	95,786
Hawaii.....	2,675				168,850	30,680	30,680				375,641	375,641
Porto Rico.....	33,947				210,131	50,000	50,000			7,327	301,900	301,900

TABLE 18.—Professors and instructors in publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	Insti- tu- tions	Preparatory departments		Collegiate departments ¹		Professional departments ²		Other departments		Total number, excluding duplicates	
		Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States.....	144	759	376	11,872	3,223	3,262	140	179	61	15,478	3,667
Alabama.....	3	7	8	160	48	20	0	5	0	188	48
Arizona.....	2			88	19	6	0			94	19
Arkansas.....	1	6	6	74	11	42	0	4	1	126	19
California.....	11	67	18	765	241	259	34	3	1	1,094	294
Colorado.....	3	32	18	256	61	78	8			333	81
Connecticut.....	1	17	0	45	6					45	6
Delaware.....	1	5	1	44	14					47	15
District of Columbia.....	1	12	5	12	5					12	5
Florida.....	2	13	14	91	45	9	0	0	13	105	58
Georgia.....	5	32	6	235	66	61	0	77	0	366	69
Idaho.....	2	20	6	99	29	5	0	4	2	113	37
Illinois.....	4	7	10	540	127	262	23			709	155
Indiana.....	2			392	55	64	0	8	2	460	55
Iowa.....	4	50	28	526	179	102	4	2	1	675	208
Kansas.....	4	24	5	362	137	78	1			464	143
Kentucky.....	2	2	3	181	32	149	1			321	36
Louisiana.....	2	4	2	104	44	4	0	13	9	112	53
Maine.....	1			109	13					109	13
Maryland.....	2	14	0	354	21	256	1			624	22
Massachusetts.....	2	38	2	100	6					131	8
Michigan.....	8			767	96	233	7			994	103
Minnesota.....	6	74	41	532	223	344	17			878	206
Mississippi.....	3	10	1	114	72	22	0			135	73
Missouri.....	3	36	6	293	87	25	4			318	91
Montana.....	3			137	34	7	0			144	34
Nebraska.....	1	19	15	145	67	133	4	17	22	297	101
Nevada.....	1			50	14					50	14
New Hampshire.....	1			80	9					80	9
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	3	13	3	58	14					71	17
New York.....	5	56	64	482	139					538	208
North Carolina.....	3	11	0	256	89	32	0			299	89
North Dakota.....	3	41	27	108	48	27	3	4	2	164	61
Ohio.....	6	2	3	889	213	271	5	31	0	1,165	221
Oklahoma.....	5	17	12	212	113	90	5			309	120
Oregon.....	2			306	98	42	1			348	99
Pennsylvania.....	2			306	24					306	24
Rhode Island.....	1	7	0	34	10					34	10
South Carolina.....	6	4	0	197	79	61	0			258	79
South Dakota.....	3	9	7	143	35	19	1	3	3	165	45
Tennessee.....	1	25	1	94	20	108	0			197	21
Texas.....	8	22	15	474	202	58	9	8	5	541	218
Utah.....	2	18	1	153	56	19	0			163	56
Vermont.....	1			109	15	45	0			139	15
Virginia.....	5	6	0	316	10	220	4			536	14
Washington.....	2	14	8	348	119	21	2			377	128
West Virginia.....	3	7	16	130	38	21	0			155	43
Wisconsin.....	1	12	15	557	114	64	6			633	135
Wyoming.....	1	6	9	45	20	5	0			56	35
<i>Outlying possessions</i>											
Alaska.....	1			8	2					8	2
Hawaii.....	1			35	5					35	5
Porto Rico.....	1	14	28	43	22	15	0			67	41

¹ Including engineering.² Includes law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, osteopathy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 19.—Students in publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	Preparatory departments ¹		Collegiate departments ²		Graduate departments		Professional departments ³		All other departments ⁴		Total number, excluding duplicates	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental U. S.	9,713	4,652	122,725	72,490	7,480	3,638	18,838	963	11,561	8,912	166,860	88,770
Alabama	137	64	2,706	1,108	37	13	335	5	125	84	3,241	1,192
Arizona			927	538	62	34	86	3	89	73	1,089	644
Arkansas	225	90	781	472	11	6	113	1	22	47	1,132	562
California	187	216	6,847	7,949	1,063	815	1,161	110	264	305	9,522	9,395
Colorado	216	43	2,449	1,125	69	76	296	32	42	39	3,032	1,295
Connecticut	71	0	290	99	4	1			44	15	374	110
Delaware	70	0	313	223	11	0					383	223
Dist. of Columbia	26	23	61	25							77	48
Florida	170	31	985	873	21	0	231	0	133	91	1,358	905
Georgia	860	1	3,016	1,133	32	5	208	9	979	25	4,758	1,173
Idaho	152	110	980	653	41	15	73	4	130	255	1,360	943
Illinois	96	83	6,770	2,800	523	153	1,130	47	111	85	8,491	3,079
Indiana			4,468	2,661	262	134	639	26	88	97	5,290	2,891
Iowa	483	75	4,706	2,834	590	235	1,007	26	130	311	6,782	3,462
Kansas	179	31	3,796	2,313	265	142	390	22	87	74	4,715	2,582
Kentucky	40	28	1,515	835	40	14	537	13	38	72	2,111	982
Louisiana	45	62	1,034	670	62	10	54	2	67	99	1,262	843
Maine	14	0	942	245	44	18			24	7	1,020	270
Maryland	113	0	3,618	245	71	6	1,527	39	264	119	5,263	407
Massachusetts	262	17	523	49	61	6			15	3	858	75
Michigan			8,321	3,245	560	223	1,733	59			10,604	3,821
Minnesota	792	354	4,721	3,617	712	235	1,248	91	427	448	7,473	4,287
Mississippi	128	1	1,673	1,322	15	3	284	6	37	39	2,044	1,373
Missouri	341	58	3,034	1,760	144	82	187	4	144	45	3,840	1,949
Montana			1,164	799	42	17	82	14	78	64	1,366	894
Nebraska	480	428	2,810	2,787	292	243	750	86	231	556	4,421	3,901
Nevada			479	276	8	7			52	33	539	316
New Hampshire			868	251	9	6			28	16	906	283
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	156	8	438	270	8	2			44	17	646	291
New York	1,590	1,736	6,630	2,638	70	0			4,705	2,533	12,996	6,907
North Carolina	256	0	2,371	1,352	167	20	339	4	75	146	3,197	1,522
North Dakota	321	166	1,221	854	39	6	131	9	61	74	1,649	1,017
Ohio	68	64	8,616	5,922	521	293	1,536	66	1,546	1,837	11,950	7,939
Oklahoma	320	174	2,786	2,450	93	47	458	27	107	144	3,666	2,705
Oregon	16	2	3,143	2,116	85	53	378	51	188	91	3,679	2,309
Pennsylvania	108	1	3,046	342	124	12			42	14	3,320	369
Rhode Island	10	0	367	85	3	0			9	5	376	86
South Carolina	125	0	1,723	1,427	61	27	335	6	48	324	2,292	1,738
South Dakota	316	58	990	620	21	9	135	13	90	138	1,635	761
Tennessee	319	0	906	459	29	6	428	7	108	50	1,668	472
Texas	193	146	5,010	3,870	158	118	705	35	170	151	6,141	4,290
Utah	288	106	1,456	1,143	83	35	153	2	274	111	2,254	1,397
Vermont			574	466	0	2	120	6	2	6	691	469
Virginia	50	0	3,217	438	115	20	901	26	212	52	4,453	523
Washington	103	36	4,749	3,115	230	177	332	72	19	13	5,483	3,397
West Virginia	187	292	1,382	915	83	57	241	6	35	26	1,907	1,262
Wisconsin	156	114	3,990	2,827	530	246	448	24	67	81	5,135	3,211
Wyoming	44	64	323	274	9	7	16	0	110	97	498	440
<i>Outlying possessions</i>												
Alaska			24	24					0	15	24	24
Hawaii			283	109	9	5			90	218	382	292
Porto Rico	401	591	164	284			149	16	11	4	725	890

¹ Including secondary schools.² Includes also engineering schools.³ Includes students in law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy and veterinary medicine.⁴ Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 20. —Property of publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	Number of volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds	Value of buildings, including dormitories	Value of dormitories	Productive funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States	8,365,363	\$76,583,296	\$54,383,288	\$229,416,141	\$32,868,685	\$89,659,881
Alabama.....	98,000	570,534	371,368	2,549,700	849,000	1,932,000
Arizona.....	55,000	410,190	432,000	1,187,844	475,500	485,111
Arkansas.....	48,000	422,000	84,500	608,500	160,000	132,000
California.....	635,000	5,736,940	3,398,942	12,152,469	104,271	9,563,355
Colorado.....	217,796	1,767,568	922,262	5,698,741		399,825
Connecticut.....	35,000	434,825	106,375	1,846,830	676,550	287,000
Delaware.....	30,000	359,700	304,550	1,240,984	390,894	480,500
District of Columbia.....	7,000	15,000	400,000	700,000	400,000	13,000
Florida.....	48,470	516,095	685,000	2,551,000	780,000	291,000
Georgia.....	94,676	993,709	1,384,830	3,448,520	881,120	650,000
Idaho.....	93,000	600,489	235,000	1,357,681	118,000	4,269,320
Illinois.....	582,194	3,861,484	1,484,291	7,606,101	209,039	895,700
Indiana.....	232,418	1,962,238	786,687	6,054,304		1,966,825
Iowa.....	347,324	4,125,386	2,475,865	8,203,175	914,288	979,842
Kansas.....	238,406	2,798,536	1,082,584	4,806,954	175,000	713,373
Kentucky.....	73,536	661,739	538,305	1,771,256	270,000	194,075
Louisiana.....	63,711	581,270	587,848	1,278,650	200,000	318,963
Maine.....	65,526	339,057	14,006	733,116	163,487	643,992
Maryland.....	98,660	2,641,990	799,759	17,876,538	7,832,126	117,664
Massachusetts.....	72,905	1,227,006	287,263	1,611,155	194,315	240,067
Michigan.....	645,821	6,808,657	3,234,167	14,690,940	800,712	3,304,221
Minnesota.....	420,908	4,817,454	3,575,342	9,980,354	861,046	5,736,500
Mississippi.....	101,425	1,527,621	322,520	4,082,204	1,237,135	1,065,500
Missouri.....	270,507	1,947,762	1,140,866	3,575,172	34,000	2,227,310
Montana.....	99,000	659,771	377,806	3,541,267	476,000	1,417,004
Nebraska.....	180,000	1,657,054	1,997,540	3,367,200	23,000	1,082,000
Nevada.....	39,900	261,063	110,000	526,268	72,516	330,000
New Hampshire.....	50,000	387,800	121,190	1,885,300	722,700	1,030,000
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	62,303	543,952	238,000	852,782	142,500	954,300
New York.....	215,834	1,414,803	7,351,225	25,861,844	10,000	
North Carolina.....	183,492	1,874,498	1,127,597	8,544,851	3,648,131	1,309,000
North Dakota.....	122,810	1,190,005	322,056	2,649,667	401,157	3,194,117
Ohio.....	554,952	4,156,495	4,308,965	11,499,176	1,488,855	6,220,888
Oklahoma.....	104,253	1,371,716	293,898	4,052,314	492,000	5,702,622
Oregon.....	219,769	1,495,667	706,948	4,153,529	532,928	369,184
Pennsylvania.....	89,429	829,965	415,780	2,816,193	602,481	517,000
Rhode Island.....	24,500	282,000	10,000	700,000		55,700
South Carolina.....	170,967	1,937,650	2,512,992	5,563,879	1,902,000	461,700
South Dakota.....	89,340	679,000	188,000	1,635,800	515,000	2,059,348
Tennessee.....	65,052	706,027	1,343,157	1,651,033	75,000	425,000
Texas.....	306,401	4,179,156	2,388,729	7,847,735	996,106	11,351,029
Utah.....	109,062	658,516	56,100	2,171,900		355,418
Vermont.....	114,000	369,200	100,000	1,670,000	303,000	1,203,927
Virginia.....	232,850	1,177,018	1,140,500	6,505,776	1,220,836	3,915,890
Washington.....	272,547	1,720,020	1,292,842	4,443,704	271,992	8,326,641
West Virginia.....	92,500	729,980	640,000	2,694,600	520,000	114,000
Wisconsin.....	385,000	2,868,246	2,615,504	7,439,135	500,000	770,594
Wyoming.....	56,009	310,445	130,000	1,750,000	220,000	1,525,925
Outlying possessions						
Alaska.....	5,134	68,194	1,770	98,571		
Hawaii.....	35,256	200,149	824,962	387,257	43,315	
Porto Rico.....	21,500	171,000	50,000	220,500		0,000

TABLE 21.—Receipts of publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	From student fees			From productive funds	From State or city		From United States Government	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneducational services		For increase of plant	For current expenses		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States	\$16,277,864	\$1,191,906	\$6,951,440	\$3,713,648	\$18,128,069	\$69,598,345	\$12,983,061	\$2,475,555	\$1,447,116	\$1,499,088	\$19,012,103	\$153,228,196	\$151,781,079
Alabama	288,549	33,861	222,636	91,848	638,449	638,449	276,720	4,500	149,882	1,726,445	1,726,445	1,726,445	1,726,445
Arizona	52,831	25,666	54,663	77,680	485,128	485,128	124,092	3,932	63,108	1,006,802	1,006,802	1,006,802	1,006,802
Arkansas	81,927	3,491	10,354	6,903	529,207	529,207	263,555	502,917	167,578	1,079,004	1,079,004	1,079,004	1,079,004
California	1,277,038	54,838	10,354	305,604	277,283	4,698,575	224,817	732,189	1,595,533	9,799,214	9,799,214	9,799,214	9,799,214
Colorado	50,431	2,824	10,354	26,338	331,067	1,386,037	145,869	1,004	260,586	2,662,572	2,662,572	2,662,572	2,662,572
Connecticut	68,695	88,947	79,815	6,750	28,658	328,473	128,501	1,004	173,096	824,124	824,124	824,124	824,124
Delaware	73,924	79,815	79,815	22,516	162,242	162,242	100,742	4,900	19,618	463,757	463,757	463,757	463,757
Dist. of Columbia	7,471	7,471	7,471	7,471	7,471	7,471	7,471	7,471	7,471	7,471	7,471	7,471	7,471
Florida	99,493	78,189	177,285	10,523	317,937	641,548	156,609	318,833	107,645	1,415,444	1,415,444	1,415,444	1,415,444
Georgia	516,009	177,285	177,285	46,257	689,389	689,389	271,114	71,109	265,057	2,355,053	2,355,053	2,355,053	2,355,053
Idaho	48,149	18,647	56,635	120,396	84,375	730,387	151,057	3,550	105,509	1,218,522	1,218,522	1,218,522	1,218,522
Illinois	682,237	26,006	56,635	32,451	243,213	4,000,843	323,878	24,260	385,249	5,774,772	5,774,772	5,774,772	5,774,772
Indiana	540,998	3,964	66,494	62,973	429,526	2,585,086	263,861	850,370	835,612	5,606,068	5,606,068	5,606,068	5,606,068
Iowa	806,281	145,278	233,071	46,719	1,324,000	4,622,310	310,270	3,550	1,832,892	9,258,549	9,258,549	9,258,549	9,258,549
Kansas	410,891	13,428	233,071	35,486	1,122,500	2,344,050	234,263	40,000	510,087	3,907,336	3,907,336	3,907,336	3,907,336
Kentucky	251,836	45,303	88,752	8,644	773,078	773,078	282,253	13,894	299,773	1,767,495	1,767,495	1,767,495	1,767,495
Louisiana	65,517	70,228	117,682	14,546	1,458,519	634,361	232,754	52,700	237,274	2,733,209	2,733,209	2,733,209	2,733,209
Maine	157,303	117,682	93,019	26,492	190,000	390,278	144,061	48,885	86,741	1,081,957	1,081,957	1,081,957	1,081,957
Maryland	425,025	24,270	88,752	6,832	406,282	406,282	2,302,457	63,152	169,327	3,482,212	3,482,212	3,482,212	3,482,212
Massachusetts	81,924	9,850	88,752	10,613	161,797	987,372	94,568	158,126	145,285	1,580,191	1,580,191	1,580,191	1,580,191
Michigan	1,337,266	23,714	806,246	190,251	2,635,463	4,337,650	250,968	45,020	2,728,354	11,711,077	11,711,077	11,711,077	11,711,077
Minnesota	872,548	359,577	359,577	245,287	1,182,492	3,612,834	262,663	1,000	775,054	8,395,023	8,395,023	8,395,023	8,395,023
Mississippi	122,382	4,304	49,518	66,384	686,821	686,821	235,649	13,170	569,278	2,031,691	2,031,691	2,031,691	2,031,691
Missouri	364,557	4,304	82,767	86,649	406,697	1,639,833	297,046	63,152	395,625	3,346,357	3,346,357	3,346,357	3,346,357
Montana	127,627	32,543	82,767	84,629	268,656	779,105	139,738	67,724	67,724	1,582,799	1,582,799	1,582,799	1,582,799

TABLE 21.—Receipts of publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24—Continued

State	From student fees			From productive funds	From State or city		From United States Government	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services		For increase of plant	For current expenses		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Nebraska	\$364,825	\$15,773	\$109,865	\$55,836	\$40,550	\$1,582,009	\$191,019				\$697,393	\$3,016,710	\$3,016,710
Nevada	41,741	9,530	39,613	14,593	5,000	190,041	108,663				59,370	504,110	504,110
New Hampshire	127,046	45,822	61,627	37,973	0	334,103	111,353				143,337	866,171	866,171
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				0	0	0
New Mexico	36,909	4,922	49,246	75,559	15,000	193,957	152,706				102,357	629,766	629,766
New York	585,831	114,984	596,299	83,123	200,000	2,325,196	797,832	\$10,000			6,768	3,925,627	3,925,627
North Carolina	343,106	12,458	92,000	132,019	1,968,650	1,710,329	342,130			\$24,631	265,430	5,529,634	5,529,634
North Dakota	101,752	174,766	255,653	338,821	70,941	1,479,257	155,299			9,508	113,596	2,165,900	2,165,900
Ohio	1,109,119	6,207	94,311	222,005	2,005,715	4,061,279	283,598	71,106	\$407,086	79,015	828,618	9,209,730	9,209,730
Oklahoma	127,731	239,088	122,164	18,447	56,000	2,275,321	173,778				311,357	3,451,685	3,451,685
Oregon	501,004	39,297	74,435	26,020	70,737	1,119,459	403,778	190,312		2,210	91,066	2,974,843	2,974,843
Pennsylvania	13,565	8,026	80,828	2,500	104,006	115,941	104,006			500	52,808	2,861,109	2,861,109
Rhode Island	166,999	11,436	289,121	19,696	327,565	1,464,891	225,908				261,863	378,174	378,174
South Carolina	135,371	19,881	318,000	74,969	318,000	997,439	177,061	25,000			169,941	2,787,434	2,787,434
South Dakota	190,157	19,307	36,559	23,029	409,268	773,583	309,042			8,299	222,453	1,582,429	1,582,429
Tennessee	336,077	41,380	1,065,542	389,023	17,000	3,680,072	485,311				631,968	6,895,641	6,895,641
Texas	233,333	25,553	59,465	39,797	17,000	98,562	146,092				63,269	1,192,045	1,192,045
Utah	162,911	85,742	642,890	196,144	244,453	1,135,474	284,405	269,074	167,965	1,800	209,851	889,404	889,404
Vermont	581,811	64,957	173,722	162,063	246,399	1,689,163	186,644			40,614	698,979	4,204,288	4,204,288
Virginia	608,530	6,630	89,998	6,309	555,000	959,500	224,317			4,175	218,129	3,347,616	3,347,616
Washington	128,607	47,163	176,887	21,669	1,257,625	2,767,378	244,502	81,285		64,769	92,864	2,064,360	2,064,360
West Virginia	746,269	15,716	48,634	88,961	290,780	238,469	109,497				1,267,912	6,675,509	6,675,509
Wisconsin	42,653										14,122	801,032	801,032
Wyoming													
Outlying possessions													
Alaska	786	2,352	13,756	496	105,000	45,000	50,000			500	31,848	95,796	95,796
Hawaii	2,675					168,850	50,680				7,327	375,641	375,641
Porto Rico	33,947					210,131	50,000					301,900	301,900

TABLE 22.—Professors and instructors in privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	Insti- tu- tions	Preparatory departments		Collegiate departments ¹		Professional departments ²		Other departments		Total number, excluding duplicates	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental- United States.....	769	1,856	1,381	17,000	5,930	10,119	282	804	1,194	28,867	8,267
Alabama.....	9	61	16	111	49	8	0	6	21	164	86
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	10	21	20	45	33	11	0	8	40	98	90
California.....	28	74	56	657	210	533	33	32	17	1,303	316
Colorado.....	7	12	8	185	53	89	1	0	9	243	67
Connecticut.....	6			429	38	168	6			594	42
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist. of Columbia.....	10	4	6	472	57	529	12	26	1	1,025	76
Florida.....	2	3	5	28	10	4	0	4	12	39	27
Georgia.....	22	33	32	267	176	245	2	11	16	521	221
Idaho.....	2			22	10					22	10
Illinois.....	52	183	106	1,028	399	1,089	41	82	115	2,311	605
Indiana.....	23	23	38	396	180	109	1	34	33	560	251
Iowa.....	28	67	33	347	191	50	2	63	81	532	303
Kansas.....	17	59	15	226	109	24	2	50	40	321	158
Kentucky.....	22	74	75	142	76	53	1	2	15	249	143
Louisiana.....	9	22	27	174	81	291	10	11	8	478	108
Maine.....	4			88	5	7	0			95	5
Maryland.....	18	68	30	382	183	260	10	1	1	700	220
Massachusetts.....	29	47	20	1,798	574	1,073	23			2,836	602
Michigan.....	13	38	24	249	107	72	0	12	15	362	148
Minnesota.....	21	100	57	257	142	96	1	18	20	427	197
Mississippi.....	11	12	35	65	80			9	12	78	123
Missouri.....	44	65	121	533	290	651	15	9	79	1,192	418
Montana.....	2	11	3	19	7			2	1	30	9
Nebraska.....	13	58	19	166	82	134	0	50	32	370	138
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	2	12	0	186	0	10	0			208	0
New Jersey.....	13	30	6	449	64	90	5	3	1	563	74
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	38	81	54	2,959	749	1,811	38	64	30	4,811	942
North Carolina.....	25	33	87	260	188	29	1	8	46	320	299
North Dakota.....	1	2	3	18	8			3	3	20	11
Ohio.....	44	116	44	832	361	441	3	86	74	1,429	469
Oklahoma.....	6	6	18	68	35	5	0	12	19	88	66
Oregon.....	12	29	24	99	47	112	4	4	8	230	81
Pennsylvania.....	60	156	82	2,107	414	1,359	62	208	95	3,743	602
Rhode Island.....	3			131	4	5	1			136	5
South Carolina.....	17	7	21	129	131	21	0	7	29	164	168
South Dakota.....	6	22	18	62	30			4	8	81	53
Tennessee.....	24	44	75	298	115	276	1	16	55	575	212
Texas.....	37	75	106	415	240	181	4	43	114	670	410
Utah.....	5	37	27	67	36			0	2	97	57
Vermont.....	3	8	0	80	14					83	14
Virginia.....	25	19	68	237	196	43	0	17	69	312	302
Washington.....	5	39	5	83	23	12	0	5	9	137	37
West Virginia.....	6	21	22	68	33			4	12	82	63
Wisconsin.....	17	64	5	308	103	227	3	40	42	577	152
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Including engineering.

² Includes theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, osteopathy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 23.—Students in privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	Preparatory departments ¹		Collegiate departments ¹		Graduate departments		Professional departments ²		All other departments ³		Total number, excluding duplicates	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental U. S.	29,112	18,381	167,092	123,992	10,984	6,717	67,027	4,698	21,583	30,947	290,841	179,653
Alabama	674	224	994	1,242			22	0	18	305	1,688	1,641
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	401	308	915	693			78	0	60	567	1,392	1,140
California	1,708	398	6,127	3,598	608	361	3,244	213	478	482	11,922	3,052
Colorado	213	115	1,629	1,202	29	38	535	19	56	145	2,422	1,474
Connecticut			3,665	596	376	104	747	35	54	53	4,832	775
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist. of Columbia	65	79	3,659	2,169	597	286	4,241	340	881	668	9,145	3,515
Florida	47	27	160	223	16	23	48	7	124	196	395	476
Georgia	809	1,022	2,006	2,534	103	48	1,388	28	3	361	4,300	3,991
Idaho			203	304							203	304
Illinois	3,224	1,534	10,570	11,618	2,919	2,442	7,123	538	5,502	5,057	28,265	20,624
Indiana	378	410	5,553	3,634	8	10	1,263	55	827	640	7,697	4,608
Iowa	1,021	311	4,509	5,072	10	21	574	61	896	2,199	6,602	6,988
Kansas	775	178	2,799	2,796	4	9	156	42	803	1,803	4,277	4,625
Kentucky	1,974	1,681	1,363	1,307	1	3	890	45	5	205	4,219	3,178
Louisiana	352	388	1,341	1,334	30	75	968	48	612	133	3,261	1,956
Maine			1,150	487	1	0	35	5	23	7	1,218	494
Maryland	634	323	2,894	3,496	623	117	840	36	93	267	4,709	4,176
Massachusetts	1,317	151	17,163	11,377	1,194	588	6,847	626	1,314	282	27,727	12,947
Michigan	667	403	2,638	1,444	33	9	905	29	247	503	4,475	2,365
Minnesota	1,144	606	2,504	2,376	4	3	1,115	51	95	559	4,815	3,313
Mississippi	109	449	704	1,157	4	0	0	0	74	386	828	1,676
Missouri	712	980	5,012	4,357	213	60	4,392	318	382	1,252	10,416	6,590
Montana	131	27	124	80					8	29	259	115
Nebraska	576	235	1,616	1,502			841	12	269	814	3,266	2,430
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
New Hampshire	140	0	2,243	0			42	0	0	0	2,425	0
New Jersey	483	40	3,656	808	260	0	1,345	112	38	10	5,782	965
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	906	445	29,979	17,288	2,043	1,446	14,006	1,128	844	1,349	47,628	21,463
North Carolina	783	1,119	2,684	2,894	33	10	282	3	120	413	3,825	4,440
North Dakota	9	16	132	161					23	71	164	248
Ohio	2,180	454	8,863	7,453	47	35	2,244	147	798	2,017	13,845	9,719
Oklahoma	78	186	995	1,415	17	8	108	82	82	360	1,247	2,036
Oregon	252	288	719	788	72	33	841	97	170	390	1,975	1,548
Pennsylvania	2,477	799	18,563	9,536	1,355	802	6,921	435	4,779	3,480	33,979	14,956
Rhode Island			1,699	402	85	72	229	14	28	11	2,008	499
South Carolina	84	396	1,235	2,139			148	2	57	373	1,491	2,909
South Dakota	131	142	547	492					92	325	749	921
Tennessee	867	1,164	2,981	2,718	47	12	1,606	40	524	630	5,852	4,452
Texas	1,026	1,476	5,240	6,808	104	71	1,126	98	451	1,754	7,872	9,916
Utah	481	678	671	772	10	8			16	40	1,178	1,446
Vermont	90	0	624	261							714	261
Virginia	369	895	2,410	2,800	8	4	502	7	101	959	3,345	4,468
Washington	605	90	748	614	97	3	84	0	45	92	1,622	737
West Virginia	173	236	637	580					130	451	940	1,251
Wisconsin	959	106	3,192	1,491	13	11	1,301	25	461	1,279	5,859	2,770
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Including secondary schools.² Includes also engineering students.³ Includes students in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, osteopathy, and veterinary medicine.⁴ Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 24.—Property of privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	Number of volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds	Value of buildings, including dormitories	Value of dormitories	Productive funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.....	24,640,115	\$98,739,836	\$113,874,284	\$483,932,216	\$104,549,051	\$725,058,932
Alabama.....	113,733	517,280	986,550	2,448,870	855,750	1,492,470
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	74,100	465,000	320,077	2,807,758	1,139,958	1,421,178
California.....	819,507	4,786,647	3,306,211	20,475,907	4,970,182	41,422,049
Colorado.....	191,345	750,733	597,903	2,542,034	435,700	2,784,136
Connecticut.....	1,884,500	5,707,478	729,402	32,798,051	12,089,522	47,893,627
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist. of Columbia.....	590,358	1,300,380	1,412,474	6,955,516	699,714	4,442,251
Florida.....	39,445	170,359	21,695	469,902	48,622	1,537,450
Georgia.....	264,976	1,101,299	1,832,638	8,740,036	2,288,530	6,164,813
Idaho.....	9,000	31,271	31,500	219,500	158,000	371,093
Illinois.....	1,787,770	6,408,442	11,293,739	31,189,093	4,976,510	60,467,278
Indiana.....	518,433	2,309,137	1,541,445	9,283,277	1,719,944	12,113,948
Iowa.....	501,355	2,153,320	2,291,001	9,841,189	2,464,900	13,253,923
Kansas.....	304,553	1,436,659	1,410,282	5,793,445	1,055,538	5,986,335
Kentucky.....	282,977	1,342,987	1,622,550	5,202,035	1,611,594	8,116,338
Louisiana.....	169,158	1,739,336	1,335,246	4,393,905	798,614	7,555,765
Maine.....	275,334	622,680	220,500	3,443,714	452,441	6,522,593
Maryland.....	509,191	2,315,227	1,293,233	15,514,534	3,320,635	22,879,034
Massachusetts.....	3,689,430	8,811,603	12,164,949	54,245,711	12,861,720	127,774,757
Michigan.....	278,239	997,404	2,718,196	3,371,348	577,789	3,362,198
Minnesota.....	400,850	1,656,736	1,607,753	9,930,898	2,585,372	7,379,866
Mississippi.....	64,600	341,302	301,335	2,377,569	663,374	1,441,032
Missouri.....	659,791	3,298,779	2,647,983	15,347,055	3,236,943	20,994,155
Montana.....	12,610	106,000	61,500	917,268	400,000	516,053
Nebraska.....	144,271	839,209	693,637	4,258,045	258,974	4,314,484
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	192,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	5,000,000	2,000,000	7,000,000
New Jersey.....	1,014,575	801,681	1,802,386	9,394,185	711,292	24,685,750
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	3,659,607	15,667,302	24,563,887	66,952,937	9,002,337	113,468,000
North Carolina.....	259,682	1,020,403	2,422,578	6,307,813	2,061,207	8,226,553
North Dakota.....	8,000	67,980	47,000	351,700	98,000	503,879
Ohio.....	1,325,733	5,558,148	5,604,304	27,209,496	6,175,946	27,547,747
Oklahoma.....	42,019	245,262	336,623	1,161,925	515,800	894,996
Oregon.....	113,646	449,878	831,057	2,140,061	625,132	3,628,644
Pennsylvania.....	2,267,110	14,787,078	14,243,146	58,349,512	8,366,349	60,349,726
Rhode Island.....	329,300	115,000	975,208	2,992,681	579,139	8,983,787
South Carolina.....	172,292	604,132	1,296,934	5,537,969	1,689,373	2,586,788
South Dakota.....	54,070	162,418	466,719	1,919,273	292,090	1,686,060
Tennessee.....	310,439	1,448,107	2,137,815	7,331,305	2,711,431	12,463,059
Texas.....	370,753	2,668,410	3,318,128	14,188,709	4,055,338	18,670,479
Utah.....	58,398	349,696	158,000	959,333	85,000	263,963
Vermont.....	79,090	261,975	73,079	1,303,231	558,808	3,129,841
Virginia.....	338,278	1,601,427	1,531,442	9,869,524	2,801,657	8,323,529
Washington.....	65,439	354,209	523,298	2,260,530	195,000	1,604,851
West Virginia.....	57,045	177,968	241,736	1,649,098	604,878	2,265,826
Wisconsin.....	355,113	2,079,504	1,859,136	6,486,213	1,610,858	8,368,306
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 25.—Receipts of privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1923-24

State	From student fees			From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments	
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneducational services		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses				
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States	\$94,983,748	\$7,742,843	\$21,077,418	\$39,717,960	\$5,234,498	\$29,157,180	\$45,279,561	\$10,876,238	\$23,034,946	\$23,014,302	\$189,734,831
Alabama	349,960	96,467	284,442	104,034	0	133,708	150,000	46,269	76,492	1,246,372	1,094,372
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	260,695	35,577	201,341	48,114	0	74,284	501,925	58,467	62,327	1,237,730	735,805
California	2,851,259	324,203	834,963	844,500	0	1,940,817	442,299	336,622	1,940,902	11,539,225	10,096,956
Colorado	295,229	23,788	63,542	159,215	0	0	74,103	44,200	20,103	690,270	600,167
Connecticut	1,430,049	400,631	109,779	2,798,231	0	1,175,636	3,757,930	590,285	153,186	10,499,737	6,711,907
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia	996,565	97,246	215,984	203,607	196,153	77,449	112,845	34,339	496,819	2,419,087	2,306,192
Florida	68,446	20,594	76,984	97,849	0	800	17,450	18,643	1,710	302,474	285,026
Georgia	763,411	65,057	815,006	344,820	0	115,811	748,316	322,687	199,512	3,394,630	2,646,334
Idaho	34,186	3,879	0	13,942	0	0	34,634	28,588	19,525	134,745	98,111
Illinois	5,851,114	405,515	1,238,492	3,184,674	0	4,130,111	5,126,390	729,013	1,232,377	21,907,276	16,780,896
Indiana	1,788,597	274,605	546,949	345,839	0	48,620	1,017,830	111,063	257,123	4,390,537	3,372,717
Iowa	1,418,692	168,494	674,196	540,902	0	128,573	307,331	433,074	647,516	4,318,788	4,011,407
Kansas	764,821	71,706	237,288	201,227	0	221,575	387,934	309,903	393,213	2,467,567	2,099,633
Kentucky	404,766	112,305	363,258	328,282	0	381,994	785,746	335,226	215,191	2,926,729	2,140,963
Louisiana	468,773	50,498	184,552	441,738	0	442,334	322,648	196,411	30,473	2,127,377	1,804,729
Maine	257,113	80,000	32,209	249,637	0	573,114	8,885	8,885	7,638	1,217,626	644,482
Maryland	991,312	152,839	492,421	1,107,244	168,750	365,874	1,560,866	193,745	292,671	5,323,742	3,734,856
Massachusetts	8,377,591	1,015,245	2,803,447	6,543,931	116,996	1,655,460	9,474,902	810,194	1,745,573	32,442,899	22,968,097
Michigan	641,472	76,774	196,082	254,073	0	44,676	142,661	173,926	276,001	1,805,700	1,663,039
Minnesota	841,436	201,170	739,046	363,665	0	484,394	123,197	408,074	104,750	3,267,732	3,142,535
Mississippi	270,008	36,485	222,924	36,763	0	64,000	64,000	34,390	17,965	687,234	622,234
Missouri	1,709,907	150,000	857,013	1,285,787	0	344,004	1,136,792	239,398	144,571	5,867,472	4,730,680
Montana	26,060	10,750	57,600	31,900	0	0	82,000	36,659	0	244,969	162,969

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Nebraska.....	464,762	49,602	170,871	230,858	0	124,604	251,006	69,421	1,437,696	1,313,091
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	539,866	242,332	304,121	379,553	0	124,135	142,415	0	1,708,515	1,579,380
New Jersey.....	1,331,964	290,877	137,125	1,041,156	0	1,126,666	116,918	305,286	5,720,161	4,560,225
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	12,434,811	859,858	1,949,723	5,779,254	2,457,704	5,912,136	790,861	7,956,843	39,540,199	33,628,053
North Carolina.....	646,488	180,113	559,851	359,012	0	909,044	311,649	48,584	3,848,871	2,959,827
North Dakota.....	27,030	8,401	23,100	28,428	0	5,000	13,721	0	160,680	155,990
Ohio.....	3,216,348	300,483	842,991	1,570,993	2,471	2,224,666	646,232	850,551	11,931,781	9,707,085
Oklahoma.....	276,847	22,743	62,028	57,247	0	132,954	103,698	70,947	793,812	690,858
Oregon.....	321,017	27,039	82,608	171,612	1,377,772	325,749	117,487	101,702	1,322,214	986,465
Pennsylvania.....	7,954,651	902,862	1,840,578	3,115,908	0	2,078,969	1,118,208	3,158,442	22,854,764	20,775,775
Rhode Island.....	622,130	62,310	110,237	414,817	0	440,483	0	290,785	2,259,724	1,819,241
South Carolina.....	548,302	47,221	501,590	154,084	0	201,940	146,060	43,674	1,773,426	1,571,488
South Dakota.....	128,751	22,202	129,251	44,896	0	28,018	144,177	32,673	324,966	498,950
Tennessee.....	842,734	141,330	445,994	563,028	0	397,676	512,890	324,162	3,488,732	3,091,076
Texas.....	1,636,438	328,312	1,192,563	1,114,456	0	1,103,662	293,008	298,235	6,378,448	5,274,786
Utah.....	99,955	23,594	23,594	96	63,668	7,656	358,804	28,598	529,321	521,763
Vermont.....	167,083	34,472	97,192	151,954	0	444,535	9,710	25,072	1,101,998	657,463
Virginia.....	1,113,040	229,346	1,054,708	424,100	0	894,942	117,773	228,646	4,211,399	3,376,457
Washington.....	146,516	23,720	68,104	82,277	0	116,119	31,299	59,992	624,301	508,182
West Virginia.....	152,490	26,638	50,814	105,539	6,000	119,232	30,913	94,946	689,822	570,590
Wisconsin.....	1,297,333	40,111	259,126	361,660	0	631,190	259,207	699,968	3,676,549	3,045,359
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

* \$301,413 from United States Government; \$2,156,291 from the State.
 † From city (Oberlin) for library.
 ‡ \$19,637 from United States Government; \$1,367,515 from the State.

* From United States Government.
 † From State.
 ‡ \$176,474 from United States Government; \$771,440 from the State.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	1872	107	7	1,347	122	155	10	7	3	0
	Arts and sciences.....		36	2	267	29	14	5			
	Graduate.....				21	4			1	3	
	Special.....		5	0	106	20					
	Agriculture.....		20	0	158	1	24	0	4	0	
	Architecture.....		5	2	36	2	2	0			
	Architectural engineering.....		5	0	24	0	2	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		8	0	57	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	126	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		6	0	331	0	41	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	113	0	16	0	1	0	
	Education.....		3	0	127	17	30	3			
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	67	0	2			
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	70	2	6	0			
	Veterinary medicine.....		5	0	17	0	6	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		40	12	518	345					
	Extension courses.....		16	7	28	161					
	Military drill.....				923	0					
Montevallo.....	Alabama College.	1890	9	36	30	626	0	30			0
	High school.....		0	8	30	64					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	12	0	137	0	11			
	Special.....				0	39					
	Education.....		1	7	0	262					
	Home economics.....		0	8	0	196	0	14			
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	5					
	Music.....		1	8	0	45	0	5			
	Physical education.....		0	3	0	13					
	Summer school (1923).....		12	16	0	252					
	Extension courses.....		5	1	0	236					
University.....	University of Alabama.	1831	72	5	1,864	444	143	69	18	6	0
	Noncollegiate.....		7	0	107	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		49	5	750	328	66	69			
	Graduate.....				16	9			15	6	
	Special.....				19	25					
	Chemical engineering.....		10	0	33	1	3	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering.....				42	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				72	0	5	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				33	0	3	0	1	0	
	Mining engineering.....				32	0	5	0			
	Industrial management.....				23	0	2	0			
	Commerce.....		22	0	381	6	21	0			
	Education.....		6	0	97	34	11	0	1	0	
	Fine arts.....		0	1	8	66					
	Music.....		0	3	11	38					
	Law.....		5	0	176	2	23	0			
	Medicine.....		8	0	72	1					
	Summer school (1923).....		42	13	534	1,076					
	Extension courses.....				355	661					
	Correspondence courses.....				85	160					
	Military drill.....				971	0					
ALASKA											
Fairbanks.....	Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines.	1922	8	2	24	24					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	4	6					
	Special.....				6	15					
	Agriculture.....		1	0	1	0					
	Commerce.....		1	1	4	12					
	Mining engineering.....		2	0	15	0					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	6					
	Military drill.....				13	0					

1 Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ARIZONA											
Phoenix	Junior College (arts and sciences)	1920	5	1	115	40					
Tucson	University of Arizona	1891	89	18	974	604	116	79	13	5	2
	Arts and sciences		36	11	358	319	32	34			
	Graduate				62	34			10	5	
	Special				89	73					
	Agriculture		21	0	96	1	18	1			
	Commerce		6	0	71	10	12	1			
	Education		6	2	61	178	14	42			
	Civil engineering		3	0	43	0	3	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	76	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	45	0	3	0			
	Mining engineering		6	0	62	0	7	0	2	0	
	Home economics		0	5	0	59	0	1			
	Law		6	0	86	3	20	0	1	0	
	Summer school (1923)		13	3	63	111					
	Extension courses				8	97					
	Correspondence courses				122	145					
	Military drill				792	0					
ARKANSAS											
Fayetteville	University of Arkansas	1872	136	18	1,152	552	67	44	9	0	0
	Noncollegiate		6	6	225	90					
	Arts and sciences		34	4	379	142	17	21			
	Graduate				11	6			9	0	
	Special				22	17					
	Agriculture		24	0	110	0	10	0			
	Education		5	3	103	224	9	9			
	Architectural engineering				2	0					
	Chemical engineering				6	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering		3	0	13	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering		3	0	21	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	8	0	1	0			
	General engineering				137	0					
	Home economics		0	4	0	106	0	14			
	Music		4	1	0	30					
	Medicine		42	0	113	1	10	0			
	Summer school (1923)		20	10	322	450					
	Extension courses				550	257					
	Correspondence courses		30	6	388	380					
	Military drill				348	0					
CALIFORNIA											
Bakersfield	Junior College (arts and sciences)	1913	9	7	47	53					
Berkeley	University of California	1869	973	198	8,776	3,216	1,120	894	136	89	12
	Noncollegiate		67	18	167	216					
	Arts and sciences		337	127	3,556	6,615	377	701			
	Graduate				1,063	815			80	76	
	Special				264	305					
	Agriculture		117	1	480	20	97	6	27	0	
	Commerce		41	3	1,146	157	179	40			
	Education		46	24	97	1,467	10	47	19	13	
	Civil engineering		195	2	214	0	32	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering				672	0	107	0	4	0	
	Mining engineering				177	0	44	0	4	0	
	Fine arts		7	3	11	96	4	27			
	Home economics		1	8	2	123	0	26			
	Law		23	0	324	24	69	11			
	Medicine		139	26	207	54	31	12			
	Dentistry		85	7	405	12	84	7			
	Pharmacy		12	1	225	20	83	7			
	Music		3	1	14	148	3	10			
	Summer school (1923)		348	61	3,794	7,589					
	Extension courses				836	4,484					
	Correspondence courses				186	468					
	Military drill				3,707	0					

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA—continued											
Eureka.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).	1913	3	7	6	16					
Fullerton.....	do.....	1913	21	16	78	90					
Hollister.....	do.....	1919 ¹	4	7	38	89					
Ontario.....	Chaffey Junior College (arts and sciences).	1916	20	21	100	154					
Pomona.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).	1915	6	7	27	86					
Riverside.....	do.....	1916	28	4	116	81					
Sacramento.....	do.....	1916	13	12	164	415					
Santa Ana.....	do.....	1915	9	11	148	228					
Santa Maria.....	do.....	1920	8	4	22	17					
COLORADO											
Boulder.....	University of Colorado.....	1877	221	52	1,729	978	315	40	22	24	1
	Noncollegiate.....		4	2	59	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		83	40	778	850	183	31			
	Graduate.....				65	75			21	24	
	General engineering.....		172	2	203	1					
	Chemical engineering.....				45	1	7	0			
	Civil engineering.....				104	0	23	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				180	0	39	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....				88	0	19	0			
	Music.....				2	33	0	1			
	Law.....		5	6	111	4	18	1			
	Medicine.....		60	0	102	16	14	4			
	Pharmacy.....		13	2	32	12	212	3			
	Summer School (1923).....				1,060	1,808					
	Extension courses.....		50	2	848	947					
	Correspondence courses.....		41	12	488	387					
Fort Collins.....	Colorado Agricultural College.....	1881	74	29	810	317	74	45	4	1	0
	Secondary.....		28	16	157	43					
	General science.....				15	19	3	7			
	Graduate.....				4	1			4	1	0
	Special.....				42	39					
	Agriculture.....		58	12	264	6	37	0			
	Civil engineering.....		129	7	107	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				66	0	8	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				38	0	1	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				10	0					
	Forestry.....				56	0	6	0			
	Home economics.....				0	215		38			
	Veterinary medicine.....				51	0	12	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		42	27	181	216					
	Military drill.....				468	0					
Golden.....	Colorado School of Mines (engineering).....	1874	38	0	493	0	67	0			3
	Summer school (1923).....				135	0					
	Military drill.....				283	0					
CONNECTICUT											
Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricultural College.....	1881	45	6	374	110	33	13	2	0	0
	Secondary.....		17		71	0					
	Agriculture.....		43	2	249	19	27	3			
	Graduate.....				4	1			2	0	
	Education.....		2	4	1	77	1	9			
	Home economics.....				0	3	0	1			
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	40	0	5	0			
	Special.....				44	15					
	Military drill.....				177	0					

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DELAWARE											
Newark	University of Delaware	1834	47	15	383	223	37	21	4	0	1
	Noncollegiate		5	1	70	0					
	Arts and sciences		21	9	146	98	11	10			
	Graduate				11	0			4	0	
	Agriculture		11	0	34	0	6	0			
	Chemical engineering		3	0	19	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering		2	0	33	0	3	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	50	0	8	0			
	Mechanical engineering		4	0	20	0	5	0			
	Education		1	2	0	82	0	0			
	Home economics		0	3	0	43	0	10			
	Summer school (1923)		5	8	28	297					
	Extension courses				1	14					
	Military drill				276	0					
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	Gallaudet College (Columbia Institution for the Deaf)	1864	12	5	77	48	16	4	3	2	9
	Preparatory		12	5	26	23					
	Arts and sciences		12	5	51	25	15	4	3	2	
FLORIDA											
Gainesville	University of Florida	1884	89	0	1,346	0	90	0	8	0	0
	Noncollegiate		12	0	158	0					
	Arts and sciences		28	0	508	0	20	0			
	Graduate				21	0			2	0	
	Special				133	0					
	Agriculture		37	0	157	0	16	0			
	Chemical engineering		36	0	10	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering				46	0	8	0	4	0	
	Electrical engineering				35	0	7	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering				10	0	4	0			
	Unclassified engineering				114	0					
	Education		24	0	105	0	6	0	1	0	
	Law		6	0	196	0	28	0			
	Pharmacy		3	0	35	0					
	Summer school (1923)		35	10	282	746					
	Correspondence courses		29	9	534	1,154					
	Military drill				916	0					
Tallahassee	Florida State College for Women	1905	16	58	12	905	0	75			0
	High school		1	14	12	31					
	Arts and sciences		15	25	0	398	0	52			
	Special				0	25					
	Education		1	14	0	382	0	13			
	Home economics		0	6	0	93	0	10			
	Music		0	13	0	66					
	Summer school (1923)		14	22	30	555					
GEORGIA											
Athens	University of Georgia	1801	112	18	1,406	177	139	30	6	1	11
	Noncollegiate		30	6	404	0					
	Arts and sciences		32	0	277	44	38	7			
	Graduate				28	5			6	1	
	Special				26	4					
	Agriculture		15	0	113	0	29	0			
	Commerce		5	0	248	2	24	2			
	Education		8	5	29	39	2	9			
	Agricultural engineering		2	0	5	0					
	Civil engineering		2	0	36	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering		1	0	8	0					
	Forestry		2	0	15	0					
	Home economics		0	10	0	67	0	10			
	Journalism		2	0	45	11	4	2			

1 Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA—CON.											
Athens.....	University of Georgia—Con.										
	Law.....		5	0	132	3	24	0			
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	17	2	3	0			
	Veterinary medicine.....		6	0	23	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		50	35	539	1,535					
	Short winter courses.....				541	237					
	Correspondence courses.....		6	1	36	64					
	Military drill.....				460	0					
Atlanta.....	Georgia School of Technology	1888	181	0	3,071	20	243	0	1	0	0
	Noncollegiate.....				419	0					
	Graduate.....				4	0			1	0	
	Special.....		77	0	953	0					
	General engineering.....		143	0	243	0	18	0			
	Chemical engineering.....				80	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....				246	0	41	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				430	0	53	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				275	0	47	0			
	Textile engineering.....				121	0	20	0			
	Architecture.....				97	0	8	0			
	Industrial education.....				3	0	1	0			
	Commerce.....				622	20	50	0			
	Summer school (1923).....				405	0					
	Military drill.....				1,544	0					
Augusta.....	Medical College of Georgia	1830	48	0	121	4	31	0	2	0	0
Dahlonega.....	North Georgia Agricultural College	1872	17	2	160	12	12	0			0
	Preparatory.....		2	0	37	1					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	1	50	7	5	0			
	Mining engineering.....		2	0	17	0	4	0			
	Agriculture.....		2	0	14	0	1	0			
	Commerce.....		3	1	42	4	2	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		3	2	4	47					
	Military drill.....				134	0					
Milledgeville.....	Georgia State College for Women	1881	8	49	0	960	0	32			0
	Arts and sciences.....		8	49	0	939	0	32			
	Special.....				0	21					
	Summer school (1923).....		9	36	39	1,027					
HAWAII											
Honolulu.....	University of Hawaii.....	1907	35	5	382	292	32	15	4	1	2
	Arts and sciences.....		25	5	137	38	9	9			
	Graduate.....				9	5			4	1	
	Special.....				90	218					
	Agriculture.....		20	1	19	1	4	0			
	Commerce.....		14	1	48	0	4	0			
	Education.....		25	5	7	26	3	5			
	Civil engineering.....		19	1	46	0	9	0			
	Sugar technology.....				26	0	3	0			
	Home economics.....		9	4	0	4	0	1			
	Extension courses.....				32	231					
	Correspondence courses.....				15	53					
	Military drill.....				212	0					
IDAHO											
Moscow.....	University of Idaho.....	1892	89	23	1,030	554	108	63	11	5	2
	Noncollegiate.....		10	0	46	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		47	22	208	258	30	33			
	Graduate.....				41	15			3	2	
	Special.....				70	70					
	Agriculture.....		19	0	113	2	26	0	3	1	
	Architecture.....				10	0					
	Commerce.....		5	2	168	33	7	1			
	Education.....		3	0	85	115	19	21	1	2	
	Chemical engineering.....		10	0	16	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering.....				28	0	5	0			

1 Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IDAHO—contd.											
Moscow	University of Idaho—Con.										
	Electrical engineering				74	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering				25	0	2	0	1	0	
	Mining engineering				25	1	1	0	0	0	
	Metallurgy				8	0	1	0	3	0	
	Geology				11	0	1	0			
	Forestry		4	0	70	0	4	0			
	Home economics		0	6	0	71	0	7			
	Law		3	0	48	0	7	0			
	Music		4	3	1	5	0	1			
	Summer school (1923)		20	4	89	123					
	Correspondence		12	3	50	43					
	Military drill				646	0					
Pocatello	Idaho Technical Institute ¹	1915	24	14	330	389					
	Noncollegiate		10	6	106	110					
	Arts and sciences		15	6	33	22					
	Special				6	9					
	General engineering		2	0	16	0					
	Chemical engineering		1	0	5	0					
	Civil engineering		1	0	3	1					
	Electrical engineering		1	0	17	0					
	Mechanical engineering		1	0	3	0					
	Mining engineering				1	0					
	Agriculture		2	0	13	4					
	Commerce		2	3	38	41					
	Education		1	1	10	80					
	Home economics		0	2	25	25					
	Music		4	2	54	178					
	Pharmacy		2	0	25	4					
	Summer school (1923)		12	4	59	371					
ILLINOIS											
Chicago	Crane Junior College	1911	32	8	957	246					
	Arts and sciences		32	8	562	229					
	General engineering				273	2					
	Commerce				122	15					
	Summer school (1923)		18	1	193	41					
Do	Medill College of Commerce and Administration ¹	1917	3	3	40	89					
Joliet	Junior College (arts and sciences)	1902	13	6	77	76					
Urbana	University of Illinois	1868	661	138	7,417	2,668	1,288	435	196	53	0
	High school		7	10	96	83					
	Arts and sciences		294	85	1,111	1,472	210	244			
	Graduate				523	153			167	48	
	Special				111	85					
	Agriculture		102	24	586	28	121	6	14	0	
	Commerce		77	1	1,970	156	315	25	75	13	5
	Education		30	10	355	135	75	9	0		
	Architecture				90	4	9	0			
	Architectural engineering		149	1	138	0	14	0			
	Chemical engineering				93	0	24	0			
	Civil engineering				256	0	45	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering				324	0	56	0	1	0	
	Ceramic engineering				87	1	16	0			
	Mechanical engineering				263	0	59	0			
	Mining engineering				65	0	10	0			
	Municipal and sanitary engineering				15	0	4	0			
	Railway engineering				59	0	17	0			
	General engineering				119	0	12	0			
	Home economics				0	399	0	60			
	Journalism				113	52					
	Library science		2	14	2	45	0	9			
	Music		9	7	12	97	1	8			
	Law		8	0	202	5	54	0			

¹ Engineering faculty.

² Junior college.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—contd.											
Urbana.....	University of Illinois—Con.										
	Medicine.....		189	10	413	18	70	1			
	Dentistry.....		52	10	146	7	62	1			
	Pharmacy.....		13	3	369	17	114	6			
	Summer school (1923)		139	19	1,365	699					
	Military drill.....				3,046	0					
INDIANA											
Bloomington.....	Indiana University.....	1824	232	36	2,768	2,437	291	230	50	20	2
	Arts and sciences.....		159	36	1,891	2,057	156	220			
	Graduate.....				184	126			50	20	
	Special.....				12	8					
	Commerce.....		9	1	134	27	35	8			
	Education.....				10	3					
	Home economics.....		0	8	0	130					
	Fine arts.....		2	0	2	5					
	Music.....		6	2	7	57					
	Law.....		7	0	126	5	32	0			
	Medicine.....		53	0	402	19	68	2			
	Summer school (1923)		86	24	876	991					
	Extension courses.....		103	15	1,090	4,326					
	Correspondence courses.....		44	11	356	559					
	Military drill.....				836	0					
La Fayette.....	Purdue University.....	1874	228	19	2,522	454	397	83	36	3	0
	General science.....		103	9	195	268	15	30			
	Graduate.....				78	8			17	3	
	Special.....				67	25					
	Agriculture.....		50	0	428	0	92	0	7	0	
	Chemical engineering.....		70	0	170	0	30	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering.....				416	0	63	0	4	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				562	0	76	0	4	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....				544	0	90	0	3	0	
	Forestry.....		1	0	18	0	3	0			
	Home economics.....		0	10	0	176	0	52			
	Pharmacy.....		4	0	111	2	28	1			
	Summer school (1923)		31	8	232	113					
	Military drill.....				1,379	0					
IOWA											
Ames.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1869	377	110	3,144	1,176	362	176	101	13	0
	Secondary.....		42	14	382	0					
	General science.....		159	36	185	110	21	28			
	Graduate.....				287	45			101	13	
	Special.....				57	53					
	Agriculture.....		60	0	745	0	127	0			
	Landscape architecture.....		3	1	34	6	4	3			
	Education.....		7	8	63	0	12	0			
	Agricultural engineering.....		9	0	50	0	12	0			
	Architectural engineering.....		6	1	99	1	15	1			
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	94	0	12	0			
	Civil engineering.....		21	0	285	0	46	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		10	0	429	0	45	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		24	0	190	0	34	0			
	Mining engineering.....		1	0	12	0	2	0			
	Ceramics.....		2	1	25	0	6	0			
	Trades and industries.....		3	0	14	0	2	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				17	6					
	Forestry.....		5	0	93	0	4	0			
	Home economics.....		0	48	0	947	0	144			
	Journalism.....		3	0	34	0	4	0			
	Music.....		2	1	20	30					
	Veterinary medicine.....		16	0	81	0	16	0			
	Summer school (1923)		141	58	1,025	449					
	Military drill.....				987	0					

1 Engineering faculty

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—contd.											
Burlington.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).	1920	2	1	25	36					
Iowa City.....	State University of Iowa.....	1855	292	95	3,550	2,100	524	236	128	52	0
	High school.....		8	14	101	75					
	Arts and sciences.....		191	81	1,724	1,671	168	213			
	Graduate.....				303	190			125	52	
	Engineering.....		68	2	351	1	58	0			
	Commerce.....		25	2	226	18	102	6			
	Music.....				53	228		7			
	Law.....		10	0	208	5	41	1			
	Medicine.....		51	4	376	9	50	0			
	Dentistry.....		22	0	223	1	68	0			
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	119	11	37	9			
	Summer school (1923)				1,172	1,447					
	Correspondence courses				371	449					
	Military drill.....				1,307	0					
Mason City.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).	1918	4	2	63	60					
KANSAS											
Coffeyville.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).		2	0	16	22					
Garden City.....	do.....	1919	2	5	23	56					
Lawrence.....	University of Kansas.....	1866	244	60	2,498	1,486	322	243	43	24	0
	High school.....				17	17					
	Arts and sciences.....		119	47	1,587	1,218	180	205			
	Graduate.....				138	98			43	24	
	Chemical engineering.....		12	1	68	0	8	0			
	Engineering.....		14	0	364	0	46	0			
	Mining engineering.....		2	0	64	0	7	0			
	Industrial engineering.....		2	0	53	1	6	0			
	Architecture.....		3	0	52	3	4	1			
	Education.....		10	3	259	389	4	8			
	Fine arts.....		13	8	110	352	2	22			
	Law.....		7	0	128	0	30	0			
	Medicine.....		57	1	130	9	23	0			
	Pharmacy.....		5	0	77	13	14	7			
	Summer school (1923)		94	15	697	798					
	Extension courses.....				111	266					
	Correspondence courses				650	1,151					
	Military drill.....				195	0					
Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural College.	1863	216	78	2,178	1,018	221	118	24	7	0
	Noncollegiate.....		24	5	162	14					
	Arts and sciences.....		95	42	292	227	28	28			
	Graduate.....				127	44			24	7	
	Special.....				87	74					
	Agriculture.....		47	0	411	4	85	1			
	Commerce.....		3	0	229	21	11	2			
	Agricultural engineering.....		35	0	41	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering.....		25	0	184	0	19	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				362	0	30	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		33	0	132	0	16	0			
	Flour-mill engineering.....		30	0	15	0	3	0			
	Home economics.....		0	24	0	521	0	72			
	Journalism.....		5	0	77	81	7	11			
	Music.....		8	12	14	102	0	4			
	Veterinary medicine.....		9	0	55	0	10	0			
	Architecture.....		11	0	77	4	9	0			
	Summer school (1923)		106	30	471	507					
	Extension courses.....				0	38					
	Correspondence courses		5	3	380	415					
	Military drill.....				1,096	0					

* Includes civil, electrical, and mechanical engineering.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY											
Lexington.....	University of Kentucky.....	1865	135	25	1,378	671	164	102	17	1	0
	High school.....		2	3	40	28					
	Arts and sciences.....		70	12	667	429	61	71			
	Graduate.....				26	7			17	1	
	Special.....				3	13					
	Agriculture.....		26	0	121	1	26	1			
	Education.....		5	2	33	70	5	10			
	Unclassified engineering.....		28	2	277	1					
	Civil engineering.....				44	1	13	1			
	Mechanical and electrical engineering.....				75	0	29	0			
	Mining engineering.....				19	0	12	0			
	Home economics.....		0	6	0	115	6	18			
	Law.....		5	0	73	6	18	1			
	Summer school (1923).....		55	8	414	390					
	Extension courses.....				65	44					
	Correspondence courses.....		24	5	104	160					
	Military drill.....				577	0					
Louisville.....	University of Louisville.....	1837	184	11	733	291	106	35	5	1	0
	Arts and sciences.....		52	10	279	218	23	33			
	Graduate.....				14	7			5	1	
	Special.....				35	50					
	Law.....		14	0	60	0	7	0			
	Medicine.....		85	1	234	7	48	2			
	Dentistry.....		45	0	170	0	28	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		13	2	54	60					
LOUISIANA											
Baton Rouge.....	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	1860	91	26	1,127	428	108	42	16	2	0
	High school.....		4	2	45	62					
	Arts and sciences.....		36	12	365	188	24	26			
	Graduate.....				62	10			16	2	
	Special.....				27	17					
	Agriculture.....		30	5	145	1	29	0			
	Education.....		25	10	99	24	4	9			
	Chemical engineering.....		40	7	29	0	13	0			
	Civil engineering.....				32	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				74	0	6	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				17	0	2	0			
	Petroleum engineering.....				7	0					
	Sugar engineering.....				71	0	18	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				174	0					
	Home economics.....		8	10	0	58	0	7			
	Law.....		4	0	54	2	10	0			
	Music.....		12	6	1	21					
	Summer school (1923).....		67	16	402	530					
	Military drill.....				636	0					
La Fayette.....	Southwestern Louisiana Institute.....	1901	21	27	135	415	19	31			0
	Arts and sciences.....		16	9	71	39	8	6			
	Special.....		1	3	39	61					
	Education.....		4	15	25	315	11	25			
	Summer school (1923).....		31	20	245	562					
	Extension courses.....		6	2	62	178					
	Correspondence courses.....		7	3	5	35					
MAINE											
Orono.....	University of Maine.....	1868	109	13	1,020	270	176	43	10	4	6
	Noncollegiate.....				14	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		60	7	256	196	40	33			
	Graduate.....				44	18			10	4	
	Special.....				24	7					
	Agriculture.....		17	1	92	1	21	1			
	Education.....		2	1	35	9	9	3			
	Chemical engineering.....		10	0	73	1	16	0			
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	115	0	19	0			

1 Engineering faculty

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MAINE—contd.											
Orono.....	University of Maine—Con.										
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	173	0	29	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	103	0	30	0			
	Forestry.....		3	0	111	0	15	0			
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	45	0	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		28	1	163	92					
	Military drill ¹				462	0					
MARYLAND											
Annapolis.....	United States Naval Academy.	1845	244	0	2,409	0					0
College Park.....	University of Maryland	1859	380	22	2,764	407	423	43	33	2	5
	Noncollegiate.....		14	0	113	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		36	16	257	44	25	7			
	Graduate.....				71	6			33	2	
	Special.....				264	119					
	Agriculture.....		39	0	163	1	27	0			
	Commerce.....		21	0	408	122	19	1			
	Education.....		3	4	29	50	8	13			
	Unclassified engineering.....		11	0	198	0					
	Civil engineering.....				25	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				23	0	6	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				18	0	7	0			
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	28	0	6			
	Law.....		24	0	530	22	90	9			
	Medicine.....		186	0	332	8	74	3			
	Dentistry.....		27	0	484	2	99	0			
	Pharmacy.....		19	1	181	7	61	4			
	Summer school (1923).....		33	17	230	268					
	Extension courses.....				117	22					
	Military drill.....				385	0					
MASSACHUSETTS											
Amherst.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	1821	92	7	617	70	81	6	6	0	0
	Noncollegiate.....		22	1	156	17					
	Graduate.....				61	6			6	0	
	Agriculture.....		70	6	400	47	81	0			
	Summer school (1923).....				17	110					
	Military drill.....				225	0					
Lowell.....	Lowell Textile School.	1892	39	1	241	5	29	0			0
	General textile courses.....		16	1	106	0					
	Textile engineering.....		20	0	67	1	15	0			
	Textile coloring.....		10	0	56	1	14	0			
	Special.....				15	3					
MICHIGAN											
Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan	1841	594	12	7,327	2,180	1,420	526	185	92	14
	Arts and sciences.....		266	8	3,428	1,690	626	433			
	Graduate.....				493	216			182	92	
	General engineering.....		195	0	381	2					
	Chemical engineering.....				176	0	26	0			
	Civil engineering.....				346	0	111	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				277	0	91	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				333	0	119	0			
	Marine engineering.....				31	0	8	0			
	Aeronautical engineering.....				44	0	10	0			
	Geodesy and surveying.....				2	0	2	0			
	Architecture.....		13	0	224	24	29	5			
	Education.....		10	0	106	195	36	72			
	Law.....		13	0	492	5	123	1	2	0	
	Medicine.....		72	4	568	34	130	9	1	0	
	Dentistry.....		21	0	354	8	120	1			
	Pharmacy.....		4	0	72	8	19	5			
	Summer school (1923).....		247	0	2,110	969					
	Extension courses.....		6	1	230	745					
	Military drill.....				455	0					

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MICHIGAN—CON.											
Bay City	Junior College (arts and sciences)	1922	10	7	59	42					
Detroit	College of the City of Detroit (arts and sciences)	1917	46	34	1,215	460					
	Summer school (1923)		13	1	177	65					
	Evening courses		15	2	500	300					
Do	Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery	1868	117	3	212	4	24	1	1	0	0
East Lansing	Michigan Agricultural College	1857	169	28	1,233	455	181	78	22	3	1
	Applied science		95	14	210	48	10	5			
	Graduate				68	7			9	3	
	Agriculture		35	0	412	5	77	1	9	0	
	Unclassified engineering				195	1					
	Chemical engineering		5	0	33	0	12	0			
	Civil engineering		7	0	93	0	27	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		5	0	80	0	20	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		13	0	55	0	13	0	1	0	
	Forestry		3	0	63	0	22	0	1	0	
	Home economics		0	14	0	398	0	72			
	Veterinary medicine		6	0	35	0					
	Summer school (1923)		55	9	285	139					
	Short winter courses				161	7					
	Military drill				530	0					
Grand Rapids	Junior College	1914	21	14	251	323					
	Arts and sciences		13	11	173	268					
	General engineering		3	0	50	0					
	Commerce		2	1	13	8					
	Education		1	1	3	10					
	Fine arts		0	1	10	24					
	Music		2	0	2	13					
Highland Park	Junior College (arts and sciences)		10	5	87	57					
Houghton	Michigan College of Mines (engineering)	1886	27	0	220	0	67	0			0
MINNESOTA											
Coleraine	Itasca Junior College	1922	7	6	31	14					
	Arts and sciences		6	6	27	14					
	General engineering		1	0	4	0					
Eveleth	Junior College	1918	11	6	70	43					
	Arts and sciences		7	6	51	43					
	Electrical engineering		4	0	9	0					
Hibbing	Junior College	1916	13	9	134	80					
	Arts and sciences		8	9	50	78					
	General engineering				15	0					
	Chemical engineering		2	0	5	0					
	Electrical engineering		1	0	19	0					
	Mining engineering		1	0	4	0					
	Commerce		1	0	41	1					
	Home economics				0	10					
Minneapolis	University of Minnesota	1869	843	234	7,128	4,039	1,166	326	128	24	0
	Noncollegiate		74	41	792	354					
	Arts and sciences		246	69	2,286	1,771	223	174			
	Graduate				712	235			54	25	
	Special				427	448					
	Agriculture		183	39	275	6	63	0	30	1	
	Commerce		36	10	249	35	82	12			
	Education		30	53	224	1,177	283	57	12	1	
	Unclassified engineering				424	4					
	Architectural engineering		11	0	111	12	12	6			
	Chemical engineering		3	0	135	8	11	1	5	0	
	Civil engineering		10	0	201	2	43	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		13	0	268	0	70	0			
	Mechanical engineering		18	0	135	0	44	0	3	0	
	Mining engineering				103	0	16	0			

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MINNESOTA											
Minneapolis	University of Minnesota—Continued.										
	Forestry		6	0	116	0	17	0			
	Home economics		1	20	0	401	0	67			
	Law		12	0	266	14	66	1			
	Medicine		225	12	474	40	146	10	23	1	
	Dentistry		98	4	397	7	76	2			
	Pharmacy		9	1	111	30	14	2			
	Summer school (1923)		371	52	2,943	1,787					
	Extension courses				2,474	1,823					
	Correspondence courses				834	806					
	Military drill				1,708	0					
Rochester	Junior College	1916	3	5	59	56					
	Arts and sciences		3	5	50	56					
	Engineering				9	0					
Virginia	Junior College (arts and sciences)	1921	1	6	51	56					
MISSISSIPPI											
Agricultural College	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	1880	90	2	1,338	4	182	0	3	0	0
	Noncollegiate		10	1	128	1					
	Arts and sciences		24	0	95	0	14	0			
	Graduate				9	0			3	0	
	Special				30	3					
	Agriculture		44	0	393	0	36	0			
	Commerce		9	1	225	0	23	0			
	Education		3	0	127	0	73	0			
	Architectural engineering		31	0	1	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering				36	0	15	0			
	Electrical engineering				33	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering				17	0	9	0			
	Unclassified engineering				261	0					
	Summer school (1923)		30	1	362	11					
	Short winter courses				34	4					
	Military drill				809	0					
Columbus	Mississippi State College for Women	1885	4	70	0	1,225	0	191			0
	Arts and sciences		4	55	0	1,034	0	169			
	Special				0	33					
	Physical education		0	2	0	39	0	9			
	Home economics		0	4	0	119	0	13			
	Music		0	9	0	186					
University	University of Mississippi	1848	41	1	706	144	110	28	2	2	1
	Arts and sciences		21	1	349	124	43	26			
	Graduate				6	5			2	2	
	Special				7	3					
	Civil engineering		10	0	59	0	8	0			
	Commerce		10	0	103	6	6	0			
	Education		3	0	4	0					
	Law		3	0	118	2	26	0			
	Medicine		11	0	67	0					
	Pharmacy		8	0	79	4	27	2			
MISSOURI											
Columbia	University of Missouri	1847	237	64	3,166	1,280	421	302	87	19	5
	Noncollegiate		36	6	341	58					
	Arts and sciences		120	28	1,164	785	116	100			
	Special				144	45					
	Graduate				144	82			60	14	
	Agriculture		47	10	348	35	65	0			
	Commerce		16	0	125	6	46	3			
	Education		19	15	17	276	13	147	12	0	
	Agricultural engineering		3	0	9	0	1	0			
	Chemical engineering		8	0	60	0	7	0	1	0	

1 Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—con.											
Columbia	University of Missouri—Con.										
	Civil engineering		11	0	196	0	28	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		7	0	234	0	24	0	4	0	
	General engineering				6	0					
	Mechanical engineering		6	0	84	0	7	0	3	0	
	Mining engineering		2	0	147	0	17	0	4	0	
	Metallurgy		4	0	29	0	12	0	2	0	
	Unclassified engineering				36	0					
	Home economics		0	10	0	325	0	7	0	5	
	Journalism		11	2	139	90	38	45			
	Law		7	0	112	2	27	0			
	Medicine		18	4	75	2					
	Summer school (1923)		70	15	633	530					
	Extension courses				26	23					
	Correspondence courses		34	5	463	734					
	Military drill				1,355	0					
Kansas City	Junior College	1915	28	14	609	582					
	Arts and sciences		18	14	457	582					
	General engineering		10	0	152	0					
St. Joseph	Junior College (arts and sciences)	1915	3	13	65	87					
MONTANA											
Bozeman	Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1893	66	18	494	234	66	25	0	1	0
	Arts and sciences		24	9	43	46	4	5			
	Graduate				25	6			0	1	
	Agriculture		25	0	136	0	25	0			
	Architectural engineering		3	0	25	0	2	0			
	Chemical engineering		2	0	41	2	9	0			
	Civil engineering		2	0	39	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	129	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	38	0	5	0			
	Industrial engineering				22	0					
	Home economics		0	6	0	88	0	13			
	Music		1	0	2	21					
	Applied art		0	2	0	39	0	6			
	Secretarial work		2	1	24	55	2	1			
	Summer school (1923)		10	1	68	14					
	Short courses				189	22					
	Military drill				270	0					
Butte	Montana State School of Mines (engineering)	1900	12	0	102	6	13	0			0
Missoula	State University of Montana	1895	66	16	770	654	72	69	1	0	0
	Arts and sciences		46	14	387	454	23	49			
	Graduate				17	11			1	0	
	Special				78	64					
	Forestry		5	0	83	1	10	0			
	Commerce		3	0	61	29	16	12			
	Journalism		2	0	61	51	7	6			
	Music		3	2	1	30	0	1			
	Law		5	0	45	2	6	0			
	Pharmacy		2	0	37	12	10	1			
	Summer school (1923)		26	5	181	259					
	Correspondence courses				125	292					
	Military drill				350	0					
NEBRASKA											
Lincoln	University of Nebraska	1871	297	101	4,421	3,901	564	316	61	23	1
	Noncollegiate		19	15	480	428					
	Arts and sciences		134	51	1,046	1,052	175	144			
	Graduate				292	243			58	23	
	Special				231	566					
	Agriculture		52	16	247	0	45	1			
	Commerce		47	6	858	93	89	10			
	Education		26	13	152	1,613	20	90			
	Agricultural engineering		7	0	14	0	6	0			
	Architectural engineering		5	0	37	0	2	0			

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEBRASKA—CON.											
Lincoln	University of Nebraska—Continued.										
	Chemical engineering		2	0	40	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering		5	0	152	1	21	0			
	Electrical engineering		6	0	283	0	23	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering		6	0	113	0	10	0	1	0	
	Unclassified engineering				14	0					
	Fine arts		17	15	16	135	0	9			
	Home economics				0	278	0	38			
	Journalism		11	0	51	41	4	5			
	Music		17	22	18	130	0	10			
	Law		9	0	203	4	50	2			
	Medicine		79	1	319	67	49	3			
	Dentistry		29	0	92	1	33	0			
	Pharmacy		16	3	136	14	33	4			
	Summer school (1923)		64	49	950	1,918					
	Extension courses				306	209					
	Short winter courses				152	19					
	Correspondence courses				464	1,295					
	Military drill				1,521	0					
NEVADA											
Reno	University of Nevada	1896	50	14	539	316	50	30	3	0	4
	Arts and sciences		28	9	266	221	30	29			
	Graduate				8	27			2	0	
	Special				52	33					
	Agriculture		6	0	35	4	3	0			
	Education		3	1	1	24					
	Civil engineering		2	0	41	1	5	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		2	0	97	0	10	0			
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	43	0	1	0			
	Mining engineering		4	0	48	0	1	0			
	Home economics		0	4	0	42	0	1			
	Summer school (1923)		9	4	16	85					
	Short courses				34	30					
	Military drill				228	0					
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Durham	University of New Hampshire	1868	90	9	905	283	89	54	3	2	5
	Arts and sciences		40	5	427	218	39	38			
	Graduate				9	6			3	2	
	Special				28	16					
	Agriculture		19	1	134	0	14	0			
	Architectural engineering		4	0	28	0	1	0			
	Chemical engineering		5	0	37	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering		3	0	106	0	15	0			
	Industrial engineering				42	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering		7	0	51	0	6	0			
	Unclassified engineering				23	0					
	Forestry		2	0	20	0	2	0			
	Home economics		0	3	0	43	0	16			
	Summer school (1923)		21	4	30	53					
	Military drill				529	0					
NEW MEXICO											
Albuquerque	State University of New Mexico	1894	23	12	280	231	12	16			1
	Arts and sciences		13	10	176	218	9	16			
	Graduate				3	2					
	Special				23	10					
	General engineering		10	2	36	0					
	Chemical engineering				3	0					
	Civil engineering				13	1					
	Electrical engineering				24	0	3	0			
	Geological engineering				2	0					
	Summer school (1923)		12	7	41	179					
	Extension courses		6	2	27	127					

1 Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW MEXICO—continued											
Socorro	New Mexico School of Mines	1859	7	0	76	1	14	0	1	0	0
	General engineering		7	0	14	0	3	0			
	Mining engineering				32	0	8	0			
	Geological engineering				10	0	3	0	1	0	
	Unclassified engineering				8	0					
	Special				12	1					
State College	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1890	41	5	290	59	14	2	1	0	0
	Noncollegiate		13	3	156	8					
	Arts and sciences		6	2	15	9	3	1			
	Graduate				5	0			1	0	
	Special				9	6					
	Agriculture		13	0	37	0	4	0			
	Commerce		1	1	6	6					
	Unclassified engineering				46	0					
	Civil engineering		18	0	6	0					
	Electrical engineering				12	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering				5	0	2	0			
	Home economics				0	30	0	0			
	Summer school (1923)		9	2	137	56	0	1			
	Short courses				5	0					
	Military drill				113	0					
NEW YORK											
Albany	New York State Library School	1887	6	13	10	45	3	14			0
	Summer school (1923)		0	3	1	46					
New York	College of the City of New York	1849	310	20	11,510	2,893	344	3	8	0	0
	Preparatory		56	0	1,590	0					
	Arts and sciences		203	0	4,979	0	308	0			
	Graduate				55	0			8	0	
	Special				4,705	2,533					
	General engineering		43	0	86	0	21	0			
	Commerce		100	3	1,118	80	12	1			
	Education		127	19	664	360	3	2			
	Summer school (1923)		80	1	1,896	271					
	Military drill				1,914	0					
Do.	Hunter College of the City of New York	1870	24	170	0	4,011	0	237	0	1	0
	Preparatory		0	64	0	1,736					
	Arts and sciences		24	106	0	2,275	0	237	0	1	
	Summer school (1923)				0	894					
	Extension courses				0	4,613					
Syracuse	New York State College of Forestry	1912	35	0	340	0	59	0	5	0	0
	Forestry		35	0	323	0	59	0			
	Graduate				15	0			5	0	
	Military drill				65	0					
West Point	United States Military Academy	1802	163	0	1,100	0					0
NORTH CAROLINA											
Chapel Hill	University of North Carolina	1795	159	0	1,078	89	202	16	54	12	6
	Arts and sciences		141	0	799	45	88	15			
	Graduate				92	16			50	12	
	Special				64	20					
	Civil engineering		18	0	68	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering				80	0	16	0			
	Commerce				605	0	40	0			
	Education				22	4					
	Law		8	0	161	3	9	0			
	Medicine		11	0	71	0					
	Pharmacy		13	0	107	1	42	1	4	0	
	Summer school (1923)		75	21	608	886					
	Extension courses		7	0	300	601					
	Correspondence courses		25	0	170	368					

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA—contd.											
Greensboro	North Carolina College for Women	1878	35	89	0	1,432	0	141	0	3	0
	Arts and sciences		35	89	0	1,303	0	127			
	Graduate				0	4			0	3	
	Special				0	125					
	Home economics		0	8	0	156					
	Music		3	8	0	115	0	14			
	Summer school (1923)				0	1,339					
	Extension courses				0	540					
Raleigh	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	1889	105	0	1,219	1	125	0	14	0	0
	Noncollegiate		11	0	256	0					
	General science		43	0	25	0	3	0			
	Graduate				73	0			14	0	
	Special				11	1					
	Agriculture		16	0	162	0	23	0			
	Business administration		7	0	144	1	12	0			
	Education		3	0	15	0	9	0			
	Architectural engineering		2	0	11	0	6	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	163	0	19	0			
	Electrical engineering		4	0	154	0	18	0			
	Mechanical engineering		9	0	70	0	10	0			
	Textile engineering		6	0	141	0	25	0			
	Summer school (1923)		24	17	147	606					
	Military drill				722	0					
NORTH DAKOTA											
Agricultural College	North Dakota Agricultural College	1890	75	19	751	390	54	20	5	0	0
	Noncollegiate		29	13	245	92					
	Arts and sciences		34	12	146	131	8	7			
	Graduate				22	3			5	0	
	Agriculture		25	1	85	1	18	0			
	Architecture		11	2	21	0	1	0			
	Education		34	12	42	72	5	8			
	Architectural engineering		20	2	4	0					
	Civil engineering				45	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering				47	0	3	0			
	Chemical engineering				48	1	4	1			
	Home economics		8	11	0	82	0	10			
	Pharmacy		12	3	44	7	11	3			
	Veterinary medicine				2	0					
	Summer school (1923)		31	5	64	213					
	Short winter courses				79	20					
	Military drill				428	0					
University	University of North Dakota	1884	78	34	863	585	116	82	9	1	0
	High school		4	6	41	32					
	Arts and sciences		66	16	529	394	77	63			
	Graduate				17	3			9	1	
	Special		1	2	0	32					
	Unclassified engineering		27	0	73	0					
	General engineering				11	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering				23	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering				44	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering				12	0	3	0			
	Mining engineering				13	0	5	0			
	Education		18	10	56	154	8	19			
	Law		5	0	51	2	11	0			
	Medicine		10	0	34	0					
	Summer school (1923)		30	8	139	308					
	Extension courses		0	1	0	7					
	Correspondence courses		31	3	228	358					
	Military drill				482	0					

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH DAKOTA—continued											
Wahpeton.....	North Dakota State School of Science. ¹	1903	11	8	118	102					
	Preparatory.....				35	42					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	8	22	18					
	Special.....		3	0	61	42					
OHIO											
Akron.....	Municipal University of Akron.	1872	43	11	589	415	42	36	5	3	1
	Arts and sciences.....		27	7	307	176	21	19			
	Graduate.....				7	3				1	0
	Civil engineering.....		19	0	52	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				57	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				47	0	1	0			
	Industrial engineering.....				17	0	2	0			
	Commerce.....		3	0	82	17	6	0			
	Education.....		4	2	24	164	4	12	4	3	
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	58	0	5			
	Summer school (1923).....		8	4	56	277					
	Evening courses.....				418	711					
	Extension courses.....				0	22					
	Military drill.....				324	0					
Athens.....	Ohio University.....	1808	83	35	680	916	77	98			0
	Arts and sciences.....		50	18	530	350	34	46			
	Commerce.....		2	3	222	46	25	5			
	Education.....		33	18	130	666	16	47			
	Music.....		3	6	8	47	2	0			
	Summer school (1923).....				350	1,034					
	Extension courses.....				552	1,650					
Cincinnati.....	University of Cincinnati.....	1874	303	45	2,694	2,065	285	162	23	16	4
	Arts and sciences.....		59	27	394	516	67	76			
	Graduate.....		5	0	94	116			23	16	
	Special.....		31	0	1,030	1,230					
	Chemical engineering.....		176	0	135	0	16	0			
	Civil engineering.....				181	0	24	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				235	0	18	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				184	0	22	0			
	Metallurgical engineering.....				12	0	4	0			
	Commercial engineering.....				200	0	14	0			
	Geological engineering.....				1	0					
	Architecture.....				25	10					
	Home economics.....				0	22					
	Applied arts.....		0	5	0	40					
	Education.....		20	13	8	134	8	83			
	Law.....		12	0	49	3	18	1			
	Medicine.....		115	0	230	17	63	1			
	Dentistry.....		26	0	163	3	31	1			
	Summer school (1923).....				673	281					
	Military drill.....				701	0					
Columbus.....	Ohio State University.....	1872	629	79	6,429	2,725	810	412	126	34	0
	Arts and sciences.....		509	74	1,358	936	142	132			
	Graduate.....				420	174			122	34	
	Special.....				158	155					
	Agriculture.....				600	20	113	5			
	Architecture.....				61	6	6	3			
	Commerce.....				1,335	204	158	24			
	Education.....				213	1,092	24	169			
	Architectural engineering.....				67	1	7	1			
	Chemical engineering.....				117	1	21	0			
	Civil engineering.....				200	1	39	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				418	0	51	0	1	0	
	General engineering.....				2	0	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				204	0	60	0	2	0	
	Mining engineering.....				52	0	5	0	1	0	
	Ceramic engineering.....				71	0	4	0			

¹ Engineering faculty.² Junior college.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued											
Columbus.....	Ohio State University—(Con- Metallurgical engineer- ing. Unclassified engineering. Home economics..... Law..... Medicine..... Dentistry..... Pharmacy..... Applied optics..... Veterinary medicine..... Summer school (1923) Short winter courses Military drill.....				42	0	6	0			
	Miami University.....	1824	70	40	778	910	77	65			7
	High school.....		2	3	68	64					
	Arts and sciences.....		50	32	626	205	65	33			
	Education.....		18	32	84	641	12	32			
	Summer school (1923) Extension courses.....		39	21	198	709					
	University of the City of Toledo.....	1872	37	11	780	798	16	24	3	5	0
	Arts and sciences.....		33	10	370	237	14	16	3	5	
	Education.....		4	3	4	75	2	8			
	Special.....				358	452					
	Summer school (1923)				73	199					
OKLAHOMA											
Chickasha.....	Oklahoma College for Women.....	1909	5	30	0	577	0	39			0
	Preparatory.....		0	3	0	51					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	19	0	526	0	34			
	Music.....		0	8	0	63	0	5			
Claremore.....	Oklahoma Military Acad- emy, ¹	1921	9	0	159	0					
	Preparatory.....		5	0	124	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	0	35	0					
	Military drill.....				159	0					
Miami.....	Northeastern Oklahoma Junior College.....	1920	4		60	85					
	Agriculture.....		2	0	25	40					
	Education.....		2	2	40	60					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	35					
Norman.....	University of Oklahoma.....	1892	196	55	2,313	1,491	377	253	29	9	0
	High school.....		4	2	50	70					
	Arts and sciences.....		67	26	1,205	1,044	206	188			
	Graduate.....				70	37			28	8	
	Special.....				34	51					
	Unclassified engineering Chemical engineering.....				172	0					
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	65	0	4	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	71	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		10	0	28	0	2	0			
	Mining engineering.....				29	1	5	0			
	Architectural engineer- ing.....				2	0					
	Commerce.....		9	1	95	5	18	2			
	Journalism.....		3	2	21	16					
	Education.....		7	2	76	94	21	33	0	1	
	Home economics.....		0	6	0	83					
	Fine arts.....		12	14	29	200	2	25			
	Law.....		5	0	207	6	43	0			
	Medicine.....		71	2	147	7	21	0			
	Pharmacy.....		14	3	104	14	39	5			
	Summer school (1923) Extension courses.....				748	1,413					
	Correspondence courses Military drill.....				77	519					
					740	1,118					
					892	0					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OKLAHOMA—con.											
Stillwater	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	1891	95	31	1,134	552	103	61	7	1	0
	Noncollegiate		8	7	146	53					
	Arts and sciences		32	14	83	80	9	8			
	Graduate				23	10			7	1	
	Special				73	93					
	Agriculture		30	0	192	1	34	1			
	Commerce		6	1	268	31	30	2			
	Education		12	1	90	128	10	16			
	Agricultural engineering		1	0	1	0	1	0			
	Architectural engineering		4	0	39	0	5	0			
	Chemical engineering		5	0	22	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering		2	0	37	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	77	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	21	0	2	0			
	Industrial art		1	2	0	5					
	Home economics		0	10	0	151	0	34			
	Unclassified engineering				71	0					
	Summer school (1923)		11	4	550	762					
	Short winter courses				81	0					
	Correspondence courses				328	461					
	Military drill				857	0					
OREGON											
Corvallis	Oregon State Agricultural College.	1870	192	63	2,134	1,098	270	131	5	1	0
	Noncollegiate				16	2					
	Graduate				23	11			5	1	
	Special				129	56					
	Agriculture				426	12	78	2			
	Commerce				577	336	41	24			
	Education				40	180	7	22			
	Chemical engineering				77	1	7	0			
	Civil engineering				146	0	22	0			
	Electrical engineering				315	0	39	0			
	Mechanical engineering				161	0	29	0			
	Mining engineering				47	0	10	0			
	Industrial arts				67	0	12	0			
	Forestry				112	0	11	0			
	Home economics				0	468	0	78			
	Music				1	16					
	Pharmacy				149	36	13	5			
	Military science and tactics				4	0	1	0			
	Summer school (1923)				190	276					
	Short winter courses				66	112					
	Military drill				1,030	0					
Eugene	University of Oregon	1876	156	36	1,525	1,211	159	151	20	6	2
	Arts and sciences		64	21	617	511	57	72			
	Graduate				62	42			17	6	
	Special				59	35					
	Architecture		7	2	34	3	7	0			
	Commerce		9	1	359	61	21	4	3	0	
	Journalism		4	0	94	109	10	4			
	Education		8	4	19	126	8	30			
	Physical education		7	5	28	85	1	12			
	Fine arts		7	2	13	100	0	5			
	Music		5	5	8	89	1	12			
	Sociology		3	0	3	35	3	11			
	Law		5	0	49	2	11	0			
	Medicine		37	1	180	13	40	1			
	Summer school (1923)		53	19	231	599					
	Extension courses				801	1,122					
	Correspondence courses				662	1,117					
	Military drill				542	0					

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA											
Mount Alto.....	Pennsylvania State Forest School (forestry).	1903	7	0	68	0	10	0			0
State College.....	Summer school (1923)		6	0	6	10					
	Pennsylvania State College	1855	299	24	3,252	369	511	73	23	4	0
	Noncollegiate				108	1					
	Arts and sciences		121	10	544	110	77	17			
	Graduate				124	12			19	4	
	Special				42	14					
	Agriculture		78	2	537	4	114	2			
	Architecture		5	1	21	0					
	Commerce		9	0	423	9	66	1			
	Education		11	1	141	154	32	42			
	Architectural engineering		6	0	68	0	6	0			
	Civil engineering		13	0	208	0	25	0			
	Electrical engineering		10	0	387	0	64	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		17	0	232	0	44	0	2	0	
	Mining engineering		14	0	174	0	27	0	1	0	
	Sanitary engineering		2	0	9	0	3	0			
	Electrochemical engineering		3	0	51	0	10	0			
	Industrial engineering		13	0	161	1	40	0			
	Milling engineering		1	0	7	0	1	0			
	Railway mechanical engineering				15	0	2	0			
	Home economics		0	11	0	64	0	11			
	Summer school (1923)		109	41	640	1,848					
	Short winter courses				70	0					
	Correspondence courses		12	0	3,352	253					
	Military drill				1,408	0					
PORTO RICO											
Rio Piedras.....	University of Porto Rico	1903	67	41	725	890	44	12			1
	Noncollegiate		14	28	401	591					
	Arts and sciences		25	3	69	62	7	4			
	Special				11	4					
	Agriculture		14	1	35	1	7	0			
	Architecture		9	1	6	1					
	Education		7	16	16	197	0	6			
	Civil engineering		13	1	16	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering				1	1					
	Mechanical engineering				6	0	1	0			
	Sugar engineering				15	0	6	0			
	Home economics		2	6	0	22					
	Law		9	0	97	3	16	1			
	Pharmacy		6	0	52	13	6	1			
	Summer school (1923)		6	2	54	43					
	Military drill				311	0					
RHODE ISLAND											
Kingston.....	Rhode Island State College	1890	34	10	376	86	40	12	1	0	0
	Noncollegiate		7	0	10	0					
	Applied science		14	3	76	19	10	2			
	Graduate				3	0			1	0	
	Special				9	5					
	Agriculture		7	0	39	0	9	0			
	Commerce		1	0	20	1					
	Education		2	2	2	0					
	Chemical engineering		4	0	16	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering		1	0	23	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering		1	0	48	0	11	0			
	Mechanical engineering		4	0	25	0	4	0			
	Unclassified engineering				110	0					
	Home economics		0	5	0	65	0	10			
	Military drill				293	0					

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Charleston	College of Charleston	1700	13	0	112	82	15	9			0
	Arts and sciences		13	0	104	77	15	9			
	Graduate				2	0					
	Special				6	5					
	Summer school (1923)		6	0	123	56					
Do.	Medical College of the State of South Carolina	1823	56	0	189	4	51	0			0
	Medicine		52	0	146	3	28	0			
	Pharmacy		11	0	43	1	23	0			
Do.	The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina (arts and sciences)	1842	21	0	217	0	40	0			0
Clemson College	Clemson Agricultural College	1863	79	1	1,057	0	128	0	1	0	6
	Noncollegiate		4	0	125	0					
	General science		16	0	24	0	1	0			
	Agriculture		23	1	316	0	40	0	1	0	
	Architecture		3	0	31	0	7	0			
	Education		3	0	19	0	6	0			
	Chemical engineering		1	0	10	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering				69	0	20	0			
	Electrical engineering				22	0	22	0			
	Mechanical engineering				17	0	13	0			
	Textile engineering				95	0	17	0			
	Unclassified engineering				329	0		0			
	Summer school (1923)		24	9	315	276					
	Military drill				998	0					
Columbia	University of South Carolina	1865	74	3	717	192	164	9	19	6	3
	Arts and sciences		64	3	349	163	41	9			
	Graduate				59	24			19	6	
	Special				42	49					
	Civil engineering				64	1	8	0			
	Commerce		4	0	108	2	10	0			
	Journalism		1	0	14	9					
	Education		4	0	92	32					
	Law		5	0	146	2	45	0			
	Summer school (1923)		33	4	195	237					
Rock Hill	Winthrop College	1886	15	75	0	1,460	0	173	0	3	0
	Arts and sciences		10	31	0	75	0	16		3	
	Graduate				0	3			0	3	
	Special				0	270					
	Education		12	75	0	930	0	133			
	Home economics		0	7	0	127	0	15			
	Music		0	17	0	48	0	9			
	Summer school (1923)		21	31	148	1,472					
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Brookings	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1884	78	23	767	319	61	26	1	0	0
	Noncollegiate		7	4	295	28					
	Arts and sciences		30	10	94	88	24	15			
	Graduate				11	1			1	0	
	Special				19	46					
	Agriculture		26	0	123	0	11	0			
	Commerce		2	1	62	38	6	3			
	Civil engineering		2	0	52	0	10	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	55	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering		4	0	6	0					
	Home economics		0	5	0	109	0	16			
	Music		3	3	0	7					
	Pharmacy		4	0	56	12	6	2			
	Summer school (1923)		27	17	224	166					
	Short winter courses				44	9					
	Military drill				406	0					

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH DAKOTA—continued											
Rapid City.....	South Dakota State School of Mines, Special Chemical engineering Civil engineering Electrical engineering Mining engineering Metallurgical engineering.	1885	17	1	208	12	28	0	1	0	0
Vermilion.....	University of South Dakota. High school Arts and sciences Graduate Special Chemical engineering Civil engineering Electrical engineering Mechanical engineering Music Law Medicine Summer school (1923) Extension courses Military drill.	1882	70	21	560	430	45	56	10	5	0
TENNESSEE											
Knoxville.....	University of Tennessee. Noncollegiate Arts and sciences Graduate Special Agriculture Commerce Education Chemical engineering Civil engineering Electrical engineering Mechanical engineering Home economics Law Medicine Dentistry Pharmacy Summer school (1923) Short winter course Correspondence courses Military drill.	1794	197	21	1,668	472	178	72	3	3	0
TEXAS											
Arlington.....	North Texas Agricultural College. ¹ Preparatory Arts and sciences Special General engineering Civil engineering Electrical engineering Mechanical engineering Agriculture Commerce Home economics Summer school (1923) Military drill.	1917	25	11	220	100					

¹ Engineering faculty.

² Junior college.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued.

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—CON.											
Austin	University of Texas	1883	264	87	3,256	1,906	507	167	53	38	0
	Arts and sciences		156	70	1,566	1,622	185	157			
	Graduate				119	118			41	38	
	Chemical engineering		3	0	62	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering		6	0	148	0	20	0	3	0	
	Electrical engineering		4	0	186	0	29	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		7	0	99	0	10	0			
	Mining engineering		9	1	85	12	15	0			
	Architecture		4	0	48	3	3	1			
	Commerce		12	2	252	31	76	0	5	0	
	Education		10	5	306	942					
	Law		9	1	354	11	73	2			
	Medicine		41	6	246	17	68	2			
	Pharmacy		3	2	83	7	32	5			
	Summer school (1923)				1,210	1,933					
	Extension courses				118	68					
	Correspondence courses				1,134	1,387					
Beaumont	South Park Junior College (arts and sciences)	1923	9	4	78	75					
College Station	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	1876	174	0	2,114	20	246	0	4	0	0
	Noncollegiate				43	0					
	General science		68	0	95	20					
	Graduate				39	0			4	0	
	Special				76	0					
	Agriculture		110	0	685	0	97	0			
	Architecture		5	0	140	0	13	0			
	Education		7	0	69	0	19	0			
	Agricultural engineering		4	0	28	0	10	0			
	Chemical engineering		15	0	117	0	22	0			
	Civil engineering		9	0	254	0	31	0			
	Electrical engineering		8	0	350	0	25	0			
	Mechanical engineering		13	0	222	0	23	0			
	Textile engineering		3	0	69	0	4	0			
	Veterinary medicine		5	0	23	0	2	0			
	Summer school (1923)		70	0	1,491	491					
	Short winter courses				53	0					
	Military drill				1,700	0					
Depton	College of Industrial Arts	1903	25	85	0	1,625	0	176			0
	High school				0	76					
	Arts and sciences		25	85	0	1,504	0	176			
	Special				0	45					
	Summer school (1923)				0	732					
El Paso	Junior College of the City of El Paso (arts and sciences)	1920	11	9	77	227					
	Summer school (1923)				7	7					
Stephenville	John Tarleton Agricultural College ¹	1917	29	17	359	268					
	Preparatory		15	7	94	63					
	Arts and sciences		27	16	230	171					
	Special				35	64					
	Summer school (1923)				124	350					
	Correspondence courses				30	74					
	Military drill				321	0					
Wichita Falls	Junior College (arts and sciences)	1922	4	5	37	69					
UTAH											
Logan	Agricultural College of Utah	1890	63	12	722	284	88	37	17	1	0
	Noncollegiate		18	1	162	33					
	Arts and sciences		30	4	127	135	21	19			
	Graduate				37	5			17	1	
	Special				9	3					
	Agriculture		23	0	172	0	37	0			
	Commerce		10	1	131	29	12	1			
	Mechanic arts		13	0	84	0	18	0			
	Home economics		4	0	0	79	0	17			

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
UTAH—continued											
Logan	Agricultural College of Utah—Continued.										
	Summer school (1923)		57	10	333	119					
	Extension courses				146	129					
	Correspondence courses				230	175					
	Military drill				284	0					
Salt Lake City	University of Utah	1850	100	44	1,532	1,113	181	112	11	9	0
	Noncollegiate				126	73					
	Arts and sciences		59	25	210	265	59	39			
	Graduate				46	30			11	9	
	Special				265	108					
	Engineering		24	0	311	0	51	0			
	Commerce		8	0	319	36	45	6			
	Education		15	22	102	599	16	66			
	Law		7	0	107	2	10	1			
	Medicine		12	0	46	0					
	Summer school (1923)		40	14	447	664					
	Correspondence courses		24	6	208	418					
	Extension courses		61	9	418	836					
	Military drill				292	0					
VERMONT											
Burlington	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	1880	139	15	691	469	111	73	1	1	9
	Arts and sciences		58	13	210	225	24	46			
	Graduate				0	2			1	1	
	Special				2	6					
	Agriculture		25	6	54	0	12	0			
	Commerce				133	50	14	9			
	Education		3	10	0	111					
	Civil engineering		23	0	42	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering				83	0	15	0			
	Mechanical engineering				41	0	6	0			
	Unclassified engineering				6	0					
	Home economics				0	80	0	17			
	Medicine		45	0	120	6	32	1			
	Summer school (1923)		28	6	48	479					
	Military drill				513	0					
VIRGINIA											
Blacksburg	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	1872	108	0	1,076	34	118	0	11	0	0
	Noncollegiate		6	0	50	0					
	Arts and sciences		36	0	59	14	4	0			
	Graduate				30	1			9	0	
	Special				99	18					
	Agriculture		24	0	111	0	12	0			
	Commerce		2	0	62	0	6	0			
	Education		6	0	83	0	19	0			
	Agricultural engineering		3	0	32	0	9	0			
	Chemical engineering		2	0	43	0	7	0			
	Civil engineering		3	0	95	1	8	0			
	Electrical engineering		4	0	246	0	28	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering		15	0	127	0	13	0			
	Mining engineering		2	0	39	0	7	0			
	Summer school (1923)		36	0	187	36					
	Military drill				850	0					
Charlottesville	University of Virginia	1825	169	0	1,810	74	233	7	49	9	0
	Arts and sciences		80	0	879	1	92	1			
	Graduate				85	19			49	9	
	Special				84	27					
	General engineering		40	0	9	0					
	Chemical engineering				24	0	6	0			
	Civil engineering				48	0	10	0			
	Electrical engineering				50	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering				34	0	9	0			

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA—contd.											
Charlottesville	University of Virginia—Con.										
	Mining engineering				4	0					
	Architecture		2	0	43	0	1	0			
	Forestry		2	0	18	0					
	Education		13	0	43	31	5	5			
	Fine arts		2	0	69	0					
	Music		2	0	30	0					
	Law		7	0	245	3	69	0			
	Medicine		40	0	189	6	29	1			
	Summer school (1923)		81	29	799	1,792					
	Extension courses		10		50	450					
Lexington	Virginia Military Institute	1839	47	0	594	0	95	0			0
	Liberal arts		5	0	82	0	39	0			
	Unclassified engineering		35	0	385	0					
	Chemical engineering		4	0	26	0	10	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	55	0	24	0			
	Electrical engineering		5	0	46	0	22	0			
	Summer school (1923)		10	0	69	0					
	Military drill				594	0					
Richmond	Medical College of Virginia	1832	173	4	467	17	126	6			0
	Medicine		138	3	293	12	69	5			
	Dentistry		38	2	84	0	37	0			
	Pharmacy		15	1	90	5	20	1			
Williamsburg	College of William and Mary	1693	44	10	500	398	45	55	5	5	3
	Arts and sciences		44	10	477	391	45	55	5	5	
	Special				29	7					
	Summer school (1923)		31	19	212	501					
	Extension courses		33	3	231	516					
WASHINGTON											
Pullman	State College of Washington	1892	144	49	1,739	967	162	106	20	4	0
	Noncollegiate		11	8	103	36					
	Arts and sciences		48	15	634	433	51	52			
	Graduate				39	16			18	4	
	Special				19	13					
	Agriculture		24	0	217	5	30	1			
	Education		6	3	100	131	25	19			
	Architectural engineering		2	0	28	2					
	Civil engineering		4	0	64	0	6	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering		13	0	162	0	12	0			
	Hydroelectrical engineering				34	0	8	0			
	Mechanical engineering		13	0	66	0	8	0			
	Mining engineering		4	0	34	0	5	0			
	Commercial electrical engineering				15	0	4	0			
	Commercial mechanical engineering				7	0	2	0			
	Automobile engineering				5	0					
	Unclassified engineering				16	0					
	Fine arts		2	2	8	30	0	3			
	Home economics		0	11	0	140	0	16			
	Music		5	6	14	98	2	12			
	Pharmacy		2	1	124	28	3	0			
	Veterinary medicine		5	0	26	0	4	0			
	Physical education		5	3	24	35	2	3			
	Summer school (1923)		29	5	184	172					
	Short winter courses				129	29					
	Extension courses				634	1,266					
	Correspondence courses				100	135					
	Military drill				818	0					

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WASHINGTON—continued											
Seattle.....	University of Washington.....	1861	233	79	3,744	2,430	454	406	46	32	0
	Arts and sciences.....		116	55	1,011	1,481	103	206			
	Graduate.....		73	2	191	161			34	30	
	Engineering.....		31	0	691	1	80	1	4	0	
	Mining engineering.....		7	0	53	0	4	0	1	0	
	Fisheries.....		5	0	51	1	5	0	1	0	
	Library science.....		3	2	2	18	2	18			
	Forestry.....		5	0	147	1	12	0	2	1	
	Commerce.....		29	2	1,177	168	121	18	4	0	
	Journalism.....		5	1	22	20	11	9			
	Education.....		8	0	58	110	39	61			
	Fine arts.....		15	16	109	441	11	84	0	1	
	Law.....		6	0	138	5	46	1			
	Pharmacy.....		8	1	94	39	20	8			
	Summer school (1923).....		126	16	870	1,239					
	Extension courses.....				482	1,242					
	Correspondence courses.....				208	276					
	Military drill.....				2,549	0					
WEST VIRGINIA											
Keyser.....	Potomac State School ¹	1902	8	9	148	129					
	Preparatory.....		5	8	75	81					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	5	69	28					
	Special.....				4	20					
	Agriculture.....		1	0	8	0					
	Education.....		0	1	8	20					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	14					
	Music.....		0	2	6	33					
	Summer school (1923).....		7	3	39	123					
Montgomery.....	New River State School ¹	1907	11	14	195	470					
	Preparatory.....		2	8	112	181					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	6	83	289					
	Summer school (1923).....		7	9	140	346					
	Extension courses.....		2	2	41	89					
	Correspondence courses.....		1	2	101	125					
Morgantown.....	West Virginia University.....	1868	136	20	1,564	663	193	104	15	7	0
	Arts and sciences.....		64	15	726	473	97	77			
	Graduate.....				83	57			10	7	
	Special.....				31	6					
	Agriculture.....		34	9	110	41	24	1	2	0	
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	37	0	7	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	94	0	9	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	148	0	18	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		10	0	61	0	8	0			
	Mining engineering.....		2	0	54	0	1	0			
	Home economics.....				0	84	0	25			
	Music.....		2	7	16	180					
	Law.....		6	0	109	1	17	1			
	Medicine.....		12	0	105	2					
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	27	3	12	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		69	29	485	394					
	Military drill.....				687	0					
WISCONSIN											
Madison.....	University of Wisconsin.....	1848	633	135	5,135	3,211	810	581	235	106	4
	Noncollegiate.....		12	15	156	114					
	Arts and sciences.....		342	77	1,584	1,523	283	411			
	Graduate.....				530	246			221	106	
	Special.....				67	81					
	Agriculture.....		91	4	334	7	92	2			
	Commerce.....		12	3	716	80	130	22			
	Education.....		16	1	74	457					
	Chemical engineering.....		7	0	135	0	32	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering.....		12	0	285	0	33	0	6	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		17	0	412	0	79	0			

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WISCONSIN—con.											
Madison.....	University of Wisconsin—Continued.										
	Mechanical engineering		24	0	223	0	69	0	5	0	
	Mining engineering		4	0	41	2	12	0	1	0	
	Home economics		0	20	0	313	0	82			
	Journalism		4	1	161	163	17	31			
	Law		11	0	331	8	56				
	Medicine		48	5	120	9					
	Pharmacy		5	1	97	7					
	Music		10	6	11	116	0				
	Library science		1	5	0	34					
	Physical education		17	12	25	182	0	21			
	Summer school (1923)		227	54	2,068	2,642					
	Extension courses				473	1,174					
	Correspondence courses		88	30	4,864	6,103					
	Short winter courses				257	0					
	Military drill				2,402	0					
WYOMING											
Laramie.....	University of Wyoming	1867	56	35	493	440	20	26	3	2	0
	High school		6	9	44	64					
	Arts and sciences		21	11	115	110	10	16			
	Graduate				9	7			3	2	
	Special				110	97					
	Agriculture		10	0	32	0	3	0			
	Commerce		2	1	62	31	3	0			
	Education		3	7	14	89	4	3			
	Civil engineering		2		17	0	2	0			
	Electrical and mechanical engineering		4	0	23	0	1				
	Mining engineering		1	0	17	0	1	0			
	Unclassified engineering				43	0					
	Home economics		0	3	0	44	0	5			
	Law		5	0	16	0	2	0			
	Music		2	4	0	5	0	2			
	Summer school (1923)		23	24	297	818					
	Correspondence courses				331	821					
	Military drill				231	0					

TABLE 27.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Productive funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	35,000	\$315,000	\$80,000	\$964,000	\$161,000	\$282,500
Alabama College.....	8,000	127,800	16,000	695,000	425,000	357,116
University of Alabama.....	55,000	127,734	275,368	890,700	268,000	1,292,440
Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines.....	5,134	68,194	1,770	98,571		
University of Arizona.....	55,000	410,190	432,000	1,187,844	475,500	485,111
University of Arkansas.....	48,000	422,000	84,500	608,500	100,000	132,667
University of California.....	635,000	5,736,940	3,398,942	12,152,469	104,271	9,593,355
University of Colorado.....	148,600	735,775	425,000	4,100,000		75,000
Colorado Agricultural College.....	51,885	641,301	391,650	1,150,000		324,525
Colorado School of Mines.....	17,311	390,432	108,612	468,741		
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	35,000	434,825	108,375	1,846,830	678,550	257,000
University of Delaware.....	30,000	359,700	304,650	1,240,984	300,894	490,568
Gallaudet College (D. C.).....	7,000	15,000	400,000	700,000	400,000	13,000
University of Florida.....	30,470	308,065	600,000	1,278,000	150,000	291,000
Florida State College for Women.....	18,000	208,000	85,000	1,273,000	630,000	
University of Georgia.....	58,359	305,385	898,000	1,849,000	450,000	434,058
Georgia School of Technology.....	16,026	514,324	291,830	849,320	66,120	200,000
Medical College of Georgia.....	4,300	62,000	75,000	50,000		25,000
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	5,000	12,000	10,000	110,000	25,000	
Georgia State College for Women.....	11,000	100,000	110,000	590,000	340,000	
University of Hawaii.....	35,256	260,149	824,982	387,257	43,315	
University of Idaho.....	85,000	486,500	85,000	1,070,000	60,000	3,909,523
Idaho Technical Institute.....	8,000	113,989	150,000	287,681	58,000	360,000
University of Illinois.....	582,194	3,861,484	1,484,291	7,606,101	209,039	895,703
Indiana University.....	161,000	850,000	327,258	3,647,787		1,626,528
Purdue University (Ind.).....	71,418	1,112,238	450,429	2,406,517	0	340,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	112,824	1,927,418	625,855	4,263,223	521,399	694,953
Iowa State University.....	234,500	2,197,968	1,850,010	3,939,952	392,890	284,880
University of Kansas.....	160,000	1,543,750	411,000	2,602,300	175,000	151,000
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	78,406	1,254,786	671,584	2,204,654		562,373
University of Kentucky.....	59,856	526,971	276,305	1,338,684	270,000	184,075
University of Louisville (Ky.).....	13,680	134,708	262,000	432,572		
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	56,488	506,270	492,648	648,000	100,000	318,963
Southwestern Louisiana Institute.....	7,223	75,000	95,000	630,650	100,000	
University of Maine.....	65,526	339,057	14,006	733,116	163,487	643,992
United States Naval Academy (Md.).....	61,670	2,000,000	461,659	16,315,677	7,466,626	
University of Maryland.....	36,990	641,990	338,100	1,560,861	365,500	117,644
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	71,349	872,006	177,624	1,280,305	194,315	240,667
Lowell Textile School (Mass.).....	1,556	355,000	109,639	330,850		
University of Michigan.....	550,806	5,488,292	2,680,142	11,796,083	639,712	2,300,726
Betroit College of Medicine and Surgery (Mich.).....	15,000					
Michigan Agricultural College.....	48,000	1,013,000	450,000	2,450,000	191,000	1,003,495
Michigan College of Mines.....	32,015	307,365	104,025	445,857		
University of Minnesota.....	420,908	4,817,454	3,575,342	9,980,354	861,046	5,736,560
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	44,925	923,621	157,520	1,652,704	321,135	239,788
Mississippi State College for Women.....	16,500	154,000	150,000	1,209,500	596,000	156,489
University of Mississippi.....	40,000	450,000	15,000	1,200,000	320,000	699,253
University of Missouri.....	270,567	1,947,762	1,140,860	3,875,172	34,000	2,227,310
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	27,200	304,771	205,306	1,206,617	65,000	774,354
Montana State School of Mines.....	5,800	70,000		541,650		
State University of Montana.....	66,000	285,000	172,500	1,793,000	411,000	642,700
University of Nebraska.....	180,000	1,657,054	1,997,540	3,367,200	23,000	1,082,094
University of Nevada.....	39,900	261,063	110,000	528,268	72,516	330,076
University of New Hampshire.....	50,000	387,800	121,190	1,885,300	722,700	1,030,000
State University of New Mexico.....	36,000	230,135	185,000	878,500	62,500	112,000
New Mexico School of Mines.....	5,000	67,178	12,000	155,575	30,000	330,000
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	21,303	246,639	41,000	318,707	60,000	512,388
College of the City of New York.....	77,000	585,003	2,560,400	4,082,444		
Hunter College of the City of New York.....	25,615	30,000		3,140,000		
New York State College of Forestry.....	5,219	199,800	50,000	275,000	10,000	
United States Military Academy (N. Y.).....	108,000	300,000	4,740,625	18,364,400		

TABLE 27.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Productive funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
University of North Carolina	137,982	\$764,146	\$252,027	\$3,578,572	\$1,328,022	\$1,364,081
North Carolina College for Women	27,000	470,398	762,345	3,010,320	1,094,829	
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Engineering, A.	18,500	639,954	113,231	1,955,959	625,280	125,007
North Dakota Agricultural College	36,810	505,534	143,710	915,271	114,125	1,043,000
University of North Dakota	81,000	606,845	153,346	1,436,960	187,479	1,700,000
North Dakota State School of Science	5,000	83,626	26,000	207,436	49,553	451,110
Municipal University of Akron (Ohio)	20,000	153,292	336,000	450,950		70,970
Ohio University	86,000	335,197	401,646	1,010,723	175,000	
University of Cincinnati (Ohio)	110,000	877,396	712,869	2,039,010	309,639	4,904,301
Ohio State University	247,952	2,304,480	2,464,811	5,901,876	364,059	1,080,517
Miami University (Ohio)	76,000	391,130	143,648	1,640,617	840,157	148,000
University of the City of Toledo (Ohio)	15,000	85,000	250,000	450,000		11,100
Oklahoma College for Women	10,000	115,544	41,783	779,515	280,000	
Oklahoma Military Academy	1,000	10,000	10,000	215,000	125,000	
Northeastern Oklahoma Junior College	1,000	6,000	5,000	100,000		
University of Oklahoma	60,000	691,005	79,201	1,819,972		3,200,000
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	32,253	549,167	127,914	1,137,827	87,000	2,302,622
Oregon Agricultural College	62,947	854,444	562,870	2,236,939	338,486	211,184
University of Oregon	156,822	641,223	184,078	1,916,590	194,442	158,000
Pennsylvania State Forest School	1,578	18,466	230,000	128,473		
Pennsylvania State College	87,851	811,499	185,796	2,687,720	602,481	517,000
University of Porto Rico	21,500	171,000	56,000	220,500		9,000
Rhode Island State College	24,500	282,000	10,000	700,000		55,796
College of Charleston (S. C.)	23,185	75,000	100,000	175,000	15,000	307,300
Medical College of the State of South Carolina	5,800	107,766	40,000	201,800		
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina	6,000	162,772	908,000	1,217,187	560,000	
Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.)	30,400	633,416	362,329	1,371,492	298,000	154,430
University of South Carolina	80,000	441,600	645,000	812,400	352,000	
Winthrop College (S. C.)	25,582	547,036	465,663	1,786,000	647,000	
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	30,000	267,000	96,000	795,800	235,000	2,059,348
South Dakota State School of Mines	9,340	172,000	42,000	240,000		
University of South Dakota	50,000	240,000	50,000	600,000	280,000	
University of Tennessee	65,052	709,027	1,343,157	1,651,033	75,000	427,000
North Texas Agricultural College	2,965	66,181	42,161	237,805	21,560	
University of Texas	265,011	2,550,803	1,693,054	2,906,215		11,007,029
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	28,425	1,118,611	160,041	3,061,382	481,475	269,000
College of Industrial Arts (Tex.)	15,000	341,501	179,177	1,293,043	446,445	
John Tarleton Agricultural College (Tex.)	5,000	102,000	114,296	350,290	46,626	75,000
Agricultural College of Utah	35,700	208,516	56,100	1,179,600		288,918
University of Utah	73,362	450,000		992,300		66,500
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	113,803	359,200	100,000	1,670,000	303,000	1,203,927
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	36,150	431,089	206,650	1,661,510	290,700	344,312
University of Virginia	130,000	445,900	600,000	2,178,558	96,500	3,351,402
Virginia Military Institute	24,000	33,785	133,684	999,708	353,036	60,000
Medical College of Virginia	7,700	161,242	70,235	832,000		
College of William and Mary (Va.)	35,000	105,000	100,000	834,000	480,000	160,186
State College of Washington	90,000	583,806	231,592	1,491,187	224,845	1,939,364
University of Washington	182,547	1,136,215	1,061,280	2,952,517	47,147	6,387,257
Potomac State School (W. Va.)	3,000	20,000	85,000	300,000		150,000
New River State School (W. Va.)	8,500	75,000	125,000	400,000		150,000
West Virginia University	81,000	634,980	430,000	1,994,600	220,000	114,900
University of Wisconsin	335,000	2,868,246	2,615,564	7,439,135	500,000	770,594
University of Wyoming	66,009	310,445	130,000	1,750,000	220,000	1,525,925

TABLE 28.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24

Institution	From student fees			From State or city	From United States Government	From private benefactions				Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowment			
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For current expenses	For increase of plant	For endowment		From all other sources		
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	853,667		\$14,545	\$21,440	\$411,815		\$269,685				\$78,113	\$879,265	\$879,265
Alabama College	33,865		156,855	21,392	67,124		3,124				30,321	312,801	312,801
University of Alabama	171,017	\$33,861	51,126	49,016	179,500		3,901			\$4,500	41,448	534,379	534,379
Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines	786		54,663	77,080	\$122,634		50,000				-83,168	95,786	95,786
University of Arizona	52,831	25,666		6,933	623,207		263,535			22,411	167,678	1,079,004	1,079,004
University of Arkansas	81,927	3,491		308,604	277,233		224,817			121,536	1,598,532	9,067,025	9,067,025
University of California	1,276,058	54,358	10,354	4,508,575	4,698,575		224,817			121,536	1,119,372	9,799,214	9,799,214
University of Colorado	326,725			-4,500	968,000		140,899				138,895	1,323,597	1,323,597
Colorado Agricultural College	126,334			21,838	150,067		1,004				1,064,144	1,064,144	1,064,144
Colorado School of Mines	57,772	2,824		68,947	211,916		128,501			4,900	2,319	274,531	274,531
Connecticut Agricultural College	68,095			79,815	228,473		100,742				19,618	824,124	824,124
University of Delaware	73,824			78,189	162,242		128,618				7,870	463,757	463,757
Gallaudet College (D. C.)	7,471			78,189	162,242		100,742				102,404	1,063,125	1,063,125
University of Florida	64,493			10,523	200,000		155,109			3,500	6,151	352,319	352,319
Florida State College for Women	35,000			42,670	117,937		1,500			42,815	226,867	1,338,540	1,338,540
University of Georgia	244,511						371,114			3,294	226,867	536,054	536,054
Georgia School of Technology	230,849						181,459			25,000	38,170	138,068	138,068
Medical College of Georgia	7,121			1,957			66,180					39,157	39,157
North Georgia Agricultural College	6,157			2,000			31,000					303,244	303,244
Georgia State College for Women	27,521						168,800			500	31,848	375,641	375,641
University of Hawaii	2,675	2,323	173,423		105,000		146,757				80,787	979,301	979,301
University of Idaho	35,450	18,647	13,756	105,398			50,680				15,722	239,221	239,221
Idaho Technical Institute	12,699			15,000	54,878		4,300			24,200	358,249	5,774,772	5,774,772
University of Illinois	682,237	26,005	56,635	32,451	243,313		328,878				287,599	2,863,302	2,863,302
Indiana University	338,751			45,073	290,200		328,878			850,370	578,013	2,722,766	2,722,766
Purdue University (Ind.)	202,247	3,964		17,000	140,266		253,861			42,678		2,722,766	2,722,766
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	387,985	77,639		32,475	728,500		282,705			14,305	698,625	4,459,305	4,459,305
State University of Iowa	508,295	67,649		14,244	597,500		27,564			1,163,267		4,799,243	4,799,243
University of Kansas	242,219	13,428		10,511	62,500		1,181,500					1,695,352	1,695,352
Kansas State Agricultural College	168,672			24,975	60,000		294,263				510,097	2,211,984	2,211,984
University of Kentucky	84,089			8,644			282,253			13,894	231,172	1,350,497	1,350,497
University of Louisville (Ky.)	166,747				642,442		40,000			61,000	68,605	416,988	416,988
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	47,445			14,556	1,458,519		498,261				21,020	2,457,655	2,457,655
Southwestern Louisiana Institute	18,072			70,228	161,000		161,000				20,254	2,275,554	2,275,554

TABLE 28.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued

Institution	From student fees			From productive funds	From State or city		From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowment	
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For other noneducational services		For increase of plant	For current expenses	From United States Government	For increase of plant	For endowment				For current expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
University of Maine	\$157,303	\$117,082	\$26,492	\$390,278	\$160,000	\$390,278	\$144,061				\$86,741	\$1,081,957	\$1,081,957
United States Naval Academy (Md.)	425,025	93,019	6,832	466,282		466,282	2,123,848				164,327	2,123,848	2,123,848
University of Maryland	37,008	88,752	10,613	882,389	161,797	94,568	178,609				135,235	1,358,364	1,358,364
Massachusetts Agricultural College	44,916			104,983		104,983	94,568				10,000	1,420,292	1,420,292
Lowell Textile School (Mass.)	1,139,294			119,585	2,352,713	3,011,083	11,084				2,378,889	159,899	159,899
University of Michigan	172,599			70,666	65,000	3,011,083	239,914			\$48,885	9,219,714	9,170,829	9,170,829
Michigan Agricultural College	25,373			218,750		141,567	239,914			45	349,365	2,106,303	2,106,303
Michigan College of Mines	2,548			243,287	1,182,492	3,612,834	262,663	\$45,020		775,054	592,879	8,395,023	8,395,023
University of Minnesota	47,604			14,387		367,620	233,099			1,600	504,926	1,322,132	1,322,132
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	36,357			48,061		158,611	2,550				23,296	378,254	378,254
Mississippi State College for Women	38,421			42,108		160,590	2,550				31,076	331,305	331,305
University of Mississippi	364,537			49,518	406,697	1,659,853	297,046			5,694	395,625	3,346,357	3,346,357
University of Missouri	58,735			41,781		346,700	138,558				58,120	782,158	782,158
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1,396			73,355	124,411	346,700	138,558					74,751	74,751
Montana State School of Mines	67,496			42,848	144,255	359,050	800				9,004	725,890	725,890
State University of Montana	364,825			55,836		1,582,099	191,019				687,983	3,016,710	3,016,710
University of Nebraska	41,741			39,613	40,559	190,041	108,663				59,370	504,110	504,110
University of Nevada	127,046			61,827	5,000	334,163	111,263				143,337	866,171	866,171
University of New Hampshire	19,883			35,762	15,000	92,500					12,844	202,276	202,276
State University of New Mexico	4,557			16,800		28,067					13,189	71,487	71,487
New Mexico School of Mines	12,468			22,997		72,500	152,706				76,324	356,003	356,003
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	568,396			19,007		1,134,861					6,768	1,714,045	1,714,045
College of the City of New York	17,435				200,000	971,685						971,685	971,685
Hunter College of the City of New York						214,630						442,065	442,065
New York State College of Forestry						678,043	797,832					797,832	797,832
United States Military Academy (N. Y.)	165,030			75,623	825,000	338,590	2,813				18,258	1,978,897	1,978,897
University of North Carolina	106,778			318,978	673,000							1,480,417	1,480,417
North Carolina College for Women													
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Engineering	71,300			140,756	459,650	673,686	339,317				347,172	2,070,320	2,070,320
North Dakota Agricultural College	52,256			15,017	37,200	908,069	152,269				94,622	1,327,598	1,327,598
University of North Dakota	46,261			68,004	54,220	538,778				9,508	18,974	763,343	763,343
North Dakota State College of Science	3,235			8,949	25,841	34,410	3,000					74,959	74,959
Municipal University of Akron (Ohio)	39,547			8,028	7,000	171,760					4,385	219,720	219,720
Ohio University	108,087			11,237	237,450	387,635						882,394	882,394

University of Cincinnati (Ohio)	363,764	253,807	405,539	403,304	62,970	10,407	1,508,791	1,191,487
Ohio State University	472,808	63,249	2,518,139	278,773	14,568	785,035	5,601,161	5,601,161
Miami University (Ohio)	98,406	6,500	384,963	4,825	1,477	17,791	1,123,020	1,119,238
University of the City of Toledo (Ohio)	25,507	57,494	183,213	152			419,379	218,720
Oklahoma College for Women	2,733		134,000				38,500	38,500
Oklahoma Military Academy	1,500		37,500				30,000	30,000
Northeastern Oklahoma Junior College	86,211	114,274	937,627			54,967	1,353,079	1,353,079
University of Oklahoma	37,287	36,817	717,769	246,876	256,590	256,590	1,564,727	1,564,727
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	119,577	122,164	1,059	173,778	91,085	91,085	1,844,174	1,844,174
Oregon Agricultural College	118,461	7,388	948,820				1,130,689	1,130,689
University of Oregon	500,664	7,900	46,000				66,940	66,940
Pennsylvania State Forest School	33,947	95,835	1,073,459	403,778	2,210	433,857	2,794,169	2,794,169
Pennsylvania State College	13,565	8,026	115,941	50,000		7,327	301,900	301,900
University of Forts Rico	3,023	2,500	44,507	104,095	500	52,806	378,174	378,174
Rhode Island State College	24,880	10,430	128,700				57,966	57,966
College of Charleston (S. C.)	15,079	60,319	143,156				133,580	133,580
Medical College of the State of South Carolina	33,635	9,266	533,769	218,561		7,430	242,170	242,170
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina	31,824	11,436	213,879	7,345		191,041	1,006,202	1,006,202
Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.)	58,469	207,703	341,264			2,510	584,243	584,243
University of South Carolina	86,519	12,807	483,139	175,551		169,941	773,183	773,183
Winthrop College (S. C.)	5,642	7,074	116,800				1,039,723	1,039,723
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	43,190	19,307	397,800	1,500		130,221	139,221	139,221
South Dakota State School of Mines	190,157	34,559	773,883	309,042		739,194	739,194	739,194
University of South Dakota	14,536	5,187	127,000	6,514		222,453	1,582,429	1,582,429
University of Tennessee	179,846	365,810	1,457,000				171,260	171,260
North Texas Agricultural College	89,754	10,450	253,298				2,000,170	2,000,170
University of Texas	37,366	62,007	128,000				3,331,826	3,331,826
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	24,569	6,193	28,000				1,074,022	1,074,022
College of Industrial Arts (Tex.)	78,059	52,007	174,000				309,363	309,363
John Tarleton Agricultural College (Tex.)	153,274	37,197	416,344				516,775	516,775
Agricultural College of Utah	162,917	89,465	98,562				675,270	675,270
University of Utah	69,326	136,040	20,659	123,473	1,800	209,851	899,404	721,418
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	271,271	18,826	262,660	281,428			1,505,109	1,505,109
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	106,558	286,111	126,947				1,168,286	1,168,286
University of Virginia	80,181	149,296	96,500				601,090	596,090
Virginia Military Institute	98,967	7,228	170,971	2,577		91,321	202,058	202,058
Medical College of Virginia	507,572	14,341	970,621	186,644		182,841	707,045	707,045
College of William and Mary (Va.)	3,575	740	60,000				1,386,523	1,386,523
State College of Washington	113,032	5,309	852,000				1,961,063	1,961,063
University of Washington	746,289	47,183	2,767,378				1,166,446	1,166,446
Potomac State School (W. Va.)	42,853	16,716	238,780				359,990	359,990
University of West Virginia	69,326	136,040	20,659				1,637,925	1,637,925
West Virginia University	271,271	18,826	262,660				6,675,509	6,675,509
New River State School (W. Va.)	106,558	35,477	106,558				801,032	801,032
University of Wisconsin	507,572	14,341	970,621					
University of Wyoming	42,853	16,716	238,780					

TABLE 29. *Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Athens	Athens College for Young Women.	1843	3	17	0	156	0	9			0
	Preparatory		0	4	0	59					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	79	0	0			
	Special		1	7	0	18					
Birmingham	Birmingham-Southern College.	1897	42	8	677	410	47	25	3	2	4
	Preparatory		9	0	196	38					
	Arts and sciences		33	8	481	372	47	25	3	2	
	Summer school (1923)		21	2	226	291					
Do	Howard College.	1841	22	5	303	177	37	27			5
	Arts and sciences		22	5	285	174	37	27			
	Special				18	3					
	Summer school (1923)				232	771					
	Extension courses				24	77					
Marion	Judson College.	1839	5	19	0	266	0	35			0
	Arts and sciences		3	14	0	208	0	26			
	Music		2	5	0	58	0	9			
Do	Marion Institute ¹	1842	14	0	140	0					
	Preparatory		14	0	107	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	40	0					
	Military drill				140	0					
Montgomery	Woman's College of Alabama.	1910	8	24	0	445	0	62			0
	Arts and sciences		5	15	0	349	0	62			
	Fine arts		3	9	0	226					
St. Bernard	St. Bernard College.	1892	24	0	168	0	3	0			0
	Preparatory		19	0	145	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	18	0	3	0			
	Theology		5	0	5	0					
Spring Hill	Spring Hill College.	1830	30	0	258	0	6	0			0
	Preparatory		16	0	155	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	103	0	6	0			
Talladega	Talladega College ¹	1869	16	13	142	187	14	14			0
	Preparatory		3	12	78	127					
	Arts and sciences		10	1	67	60	13	14			
	Theology		3	0	17	0	1	0			
ARKANSAS											
Arkadelphia	Henderson-Brown College.	1890	8	14	148	177	23	19			0
	Preparatory		1	2	20	19					
	Arts and sciences		6	5	119	158	23	13			
	Music		1	7	0	68	0	6			
Do	Ouachita College.	1896	13	8	179	173	23	17			0
	Arts and sciences		11	3	174	94	23	17			
	Fine arts		0	3	4	22					
	Music		2	2	1	57					
	Military drill				167	0					
Batesville	Arkansas College.	1872	13	8	139	77	5	5			3
	Preparatory		3	2	22	5					
	Arts and sciences		11	1	117	72	5	5			
	Special		1	5	14	64					
Clarksville	College of the Ozarks.	1891	8	9	99	104	2	2			0
	Preparatory		4	4	53	28					
	Arts and sciences		6	5	40	34	2	2			
	Fine arts		0	2	1	22					
	Music		1	2	19	46					
Conway	Central College ¹	1892	3	16	0	229					
	Preparatory		0	4	0	59					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	83					
	Education		1	0	0	20					
	Home economics		0	1	0	24					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	18					
	Music		1	4	0	120					
Do	Hendrix College.	1884	18	2	382	70	27	9			0
	Preparatory		5	0	62	18					
	Arts and sciences		13	2	320	52	27	9			
	Education		1	0	75	28					
	Music		1	0	6	4					

¹ Junior College.¹ Colored

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ARKANSAS—COD.											
Little Rock	Little Rock Baptist College ¹	1886	7	8	185	114	5	2			4
	Preparatory		2	3	145	104					
	Arts and sciences		4	2	35	10	5	2			
	Special		1	2	15	24					
	Education		1	1	52	34					
	Theology		1	0	18	0					
Do	Little Rock College	1908	18	0	200	0	11	0	2	0	1
	Preparatory		6	0	90	0					
	Arts and sciences		12	0	110	0	11	0	2	0	
	Military drill				105	0					
Do	St. John's Ecclesiastical Seminary		10	0	60	0	6	0			0
Searcy	Galloway Woman's College	1889	0	25	0	196	0	24			0
	Preparatory		0	5	0	75					
	Arts and sciences		0	9	0	190	0	24			
	Home economics		0	1	0	21					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	19					
	Music		0	8	0	151					
CALIFORNIA											
Belmont	College of Notre Dame	1851	1	17	0	92	0	1			0
	Preparatory		1	9	0	75					
	Arts and sciences		0	8	0	17	0	1			
Berkeley	Berkeley Baptist Divinity School (theology)	1905	7	0	28	8	3	0	1	0	1
Do	Pacific School of Religion (theology)		10	0	57	12	7	0	3	1	3
Do	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry (theology)		5	1	10	5	1	0			0
Claremont	Pomona College	1888	56	13	395	487	61	111	5	4	3
	Arts and sciences		50	9	362	420	61	111			
	Graduate		16	3	14	23			5	4	
	Special		6	4	19	44					
	Summer school (1923)				44	56					
	Military drill				199	0					
La Jolla	Pacific Union College	1888	13	9	208	156	26	6			0
	Preparatory		3	5	59	59					
	Arts and sciences		12	4	104	89	24	6			
	Special				10	13					
	Commerce				8	16					
	Education				2	22					
	Music				1	6					
	Theology		3	2	25	1	2	0			
Loma Linda	College of Medical Evangelists (medicine)	1909	136	10	203	20	52	6			0
Los Angeles	California Christian College (arts and sciences)	1920	8	2	66	100	5	5			0
Do	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons	1905	37	3	106	34	17	6			0
	College science course				29	11					
	Osteopathy				77	23	17	6			
	Summer school (1923)				20	0					
Do	Loyola College	1911	46	0	667	0	17	0			0
	Preparatory		21	0	439	0					
	Arts and sciences		10	0	93	0	8	0			
	Law		15	0	135	0	9	0			
	Military drill				305	0					
Do	Occidental College	1887	45	7	280	264	27	52	2	3	3
	Arts and sciences		45	7	267	249	27	52			
	Graduate				6	12			2	3	
	Special				7	3					
Do	Southwestern University	1911	39	2	700	60	48	2			0
	Architecture		1	0	15	0					
	Commerce		18	2	460	50	37	0			
	Law		20	0	240	10	11	2			

¹ Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA—con.											
Los Angeles	University of Southern California	1880	223	96	3,118	1,765	434	230	35	39	3
	Preparatory		15	28	89	86					
	Arts and sciences		92	40	1,169	914	108	211			
	Graduate				110	182			34	39	
	Special		14	13	298	412					
	Chemical engineering		3	0	13	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering		2	0	65	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering		3	0	66	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering		2	0	7	0	4	0			
	Mining engineering		2	0	5	0					
	Architecture		2	0	65	0	5	0			
	Commerce		21	4	242	22	47	0	1	0	
	Music				2	24	0	1			
	Theology		6	4	24	0	2	0			
	Law		27	0	400	45	55	7			
	Dentistry		58	9	568	12	111	4			
	Pharmacy		8	3	215	23	84	7			
	School of speech		3	4	7	45					
	Summer school (1923)		63	13	1,174	569					
	Extension courses		47	5	1,225	1,568					
Menlo Park	St. Patrick's Seminary (theology)		8	0	84	0					0
Mills College	Mills College	1865	19	58	0	546	0	90	0	7	4
	Arts and sciences		19	58	0	525	0	90			
	Graduate				0	17			0	7	
	Special				0	4					
	Education		1	1	0	30					
	Home economics		0	4	0	27					
	Fine arts		3	3	0	41					
	Music		8	5	0	56					
Oakland	St. Mary's College	1863	36	0	482	0	15	0			0
	Preparatory		10	0	325	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	65	0	12	0			
	Graduate				8	0					
	Special		2	0	11	0					
	Commerce		6	0	70	0	3	0			
	Education		3	0	12	0					
	Music		1	0	15	0					
Pasadena	California Institute of Technology	1891	104	0	559	0	78	0	12	0	0
	General engineering				86	0	21	0			
	Chemical engineering		54	0	99	0	12	0			
	Civil engineering		34	0	84	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering		38	0	180	0	22	0			
	Mechanical engineering		41	0	67	0	14	0			
	Graduate		35	0	43	0			12	0	
	Military drill				310	0					
Redlands	University of Redlands (arts and sciences)	1909	21	8	191	217	15	23			0
San Anselmo	San Francisco Theological Seminary	1871	12	0	72	23	17	0	1	0	0
San Francisco	Church Divinity School of the Pacific	1893	6	0	7	0					0
Do.	College of Physicians and Surgeons (dental)	1896	50	2	320	3	46	2			0
Do.	Golden Gate College—Y. M. C. A. (law)		12	0	165	0	9	0			0
Do.	St. Ignatius College	1855	44	0	846	0	32	0			0
	Preparatory		26	0	585	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	86	0	14	0			
	Law		12	0	180	0	18	0			
San Rafael	Dominican College	1891	11	29	0	309	0	10			0
	Preparatory		0	12	0	159	0				
	Arts and sciences		11	17	0	150	0	10			
	Summer school (1923)		2	8	0	60					

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA—CON.											
Santa Clara	University of Santa Clara	1851	45	0	418	0	35	0			1
	Preparatory		16	0	184	0					
	Arts and sciences		21	0	72	0	17	0			
	General engineering		11	0	36	0					
	Civil engineering				10	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering				14	0	6	0			
	Mechanical engineering				8	0	2	0			
	Commerce		13	0	39	0					
	Law		9	0	55	0	9	0			
Stanford University	Leland Stanford Junior University	1891	265	24	2,590	590	480	117	111	38	0
	Arts and sciences		135	16	1,391	395	373	110			
	Graduate				427	127			111	38	
	Special				47	0					
	Civil engineering		5	0	66	1	20	0			
	Electrical engineering		5	0	16	0					
	Mechanical engineering		12	0	159	0	52	0			
	Mining engineering		5	0	47	0	9	0			
	Education		10	0	56	39					
	Law		11	0	255	7	35	3			
	Medicine		82	8	126	21	21	4			
	Summer school (1923)				691	311					
	Military drill				147	0					
Stockton	College of the Pacific	1851	30	19	242	271	19	33			2
	Preparatory		2	2	27	19					
	Arts and sciences		22	8	189	136	19	27			
	Music		6	9	26	116	0	6			
Whittier College	Whittier College (arts and sciences)	1901	14	16	110	90	11	10			
COLORADO											
Colorado Springs	Colorado College	1874	49	12	367	329	39	36	1	2	3
	Arts and sciences		49	12	287	258	39	36			
	Graduate				4	3			0	2	
	Special				29	66					
	Chemical engineering		1	0	3	0					
	Civil engineering		1	0	20	1					
	Electrical engineering		1	0	19	0					
	Forestry		2	0	5	1			1	0	
Denver	Colorado Woman's College	1909	2	16	0	118					0
	Preparatory		0	4	0	52					
	Arts and sciences		2	8	0	66					
	Education		0	1	0	7					
	Home economics		0	1	0	10					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	19					
	Music		0	4	0	22					
Do.	Bliff School of Theology	1892	16	0	83	70	11	0	1	0	0
	Theology		6	0	55	1	11	0	1	0	
	Religious education		10	0	68	69					
	Summer school (1923)		13	0	64	13					
Do.	Regis College	1888	25	0	299	0	4	0			0
	Preparatory		12	0	213	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	86	0	4	0			
Do.	University of Denver	1864	133	23	1,574	839	212	101	14	19	0
	Arts and sciences		34	21	410	572	56	96			
	Graduate				25	35			14	19	
	Special				27	34					
	Chemical and electrical engineering		16	7	111	1	8	0			
	Commerce		52	2	620	184	55	3			
	Law		23	0	168	4	46	1			
	Dentistry		41	0	175	0	34	1			
	Pharmacy		7	1	38	9	13	0			
	Summer school (1923)		24	6	225	544					
	Extension courses		18	7	87	779					
Do.	Westminster Law School	1912	12	0	99	5	14	0			0

Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
COLORADO—con.											
Loretto	Loretto Heights College	1891	6	16	0	113	0	8			0
	Preparatory		0	4	0	63					0
	Arts and sciences		6	11	0	50	0	8			
	Education		0	1	0	16					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	10					
	Music		0	4	0	45					
CONNECTICUT											
Hartford	Hartford Seminary Foundation	1834	27	5	91	80	11	6	6	1	0
	Theology		16	0	59	12	7	2	3	0	
	Religious education		13	5	42	68	4	4	3	1	
Do	Trinity College	1824	31	0	255	0	44	0	3	0	10
	Arts and sciences		31	0	245	0	44	0			
	Graduate				10	0			3	0	
Middletown	Berkeley Divinity School (theology)	1854	8	0	20	0	1	0			2
	Summer school (1923)		4	1	6	18					
Do	Wesleyan University	1831	58	0	560	0	96	0	11	0	7
	Arts and sciences		58	0	541	0	96	0			
	Graduate				16	0			11	0	
	Special				3	0					
New Haven	Yale University	1701	453	12	3,906	257	659	11	113	13	15
	Arts and sciences		282	0	2,689	0	471	0			
	Graduate		220	6	350	104			71	13	
	Special				51	53					
	Civil engineering				2	0					
	Electrical engineering				18	0			3	0	
	Mechanical engineering				15	0			10	0	
	Mining engineering				4	0			2	0	
	Architecture		18	6	36	0	4	0			
	Forestry		15	0	30	0	3	0	16	0	
	Education				32	14					
	Fine arts		12	0	54	13	70	2			
	Music		11	0	28	63	3	2			
	Theology		50	0	178	0	54	0			
	Law		15	0	309	14	72	6	11	0	
	Medicine		79	6	181	9	42	1			
	Summer school (1923)				113	0					
	Extension courses				78	633					
	Military drill				299	0					
New London	Connecticut College for Women (arts and sciences)	1915	18	25	0	438	0	88			0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	American University (graduate)	1914	40	0	200	75			21	7	0
	Summer school (1923)		8	0	26	5					
Do	Catholic Sisters College	1911	26	1	0	130	0	44	0	14	0
	Arts and sciences		24	0	0	122	0	39	0	14	
	Music		2	1	0	8	0	5			
	Summer school (1923)		34	2	0	0	430				
Do	Catholic University of America	1899	99	0	680	7	192	0	92	4	0
	Arts and sciences		78	0	351	0	73	0			
	Graduate				160	7			69	4	
	Special				162	0					
	Chemical engineering		6	0	28	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering		5	0	28	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering		3	0	48	0	15	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	16	0	3	0			
	Architecture		3	0	15	0	4	0			
	Commerce		6	0	76	0	12	0			
	Education		5	0	59	0					
	Theology		15	0	89	0	42	0	22	0	
	Law		6	0	28	0	13	0			

* Courses under the department of education of the graduate school open to Connecticut school-teachers.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—COD.											
Washington	Georgetown University	1789	315	0	2,609	0	542	0	58	0	0
	Arts and sciences		48	0	538	0	88	0			
	Graduate		16	0	38	0			11	0	
	Special				25	0					
	Foreign service		54	0	419	0	44	0			
	Law		38	0	1,238	0	315	0	47	0	
	Medicine		104	0	195	0	68	0			
	Dentistry		55	0	219	0	27	0			
	Military drill				275	0					
Do	George Washington University	1821	280	7	3,155	2,126	310	177	49	21	0
	Arts and sciences		55	4	862	754	83	91			
	Graduate		47	1	180	188			37	21	
	Special				500	584					
	Chemical engineering		36	0	64	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering				106	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering				91	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering				88	0	6	0			
	Architecture				60	2	1	0			
	Education		37	1	60	408	21	60			
	Law		25	0	605	160	149	24	13	0	
	Medicine		117	3	207	30	33	2			
	Pharmacy		5	0	32	0					
	Summer school (1923)		46	2	894	551					
Do	Howard University ¹	1867	153	14	1,570	511	189	79	1	0	6
	Arts and sciences		30	5	766	334	56	37			
	Graduate				19	16			1	0	
	Special				138	41					
	Civil engineering		2	0	5	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering		1	0	11	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering		2	0	4	0					
	Architecture		2	0	14	0					
	Commerce		3	0	21	1	6	1			
	Education		8	1	13	36	3	23			
	Home economics		0	2	0	18	0	5			
	Music		3	5	18	44	0	2			
	Theology		7	0	30	2	4	0			
	Law		10	0	145	3	30	2			
	Medicine		51	1	218	10	25	2			
	Dentistry		28	0	139	8	39	1			
	Pharmacy		7	0	66	16	24	7			
	Summer school (1923)				53	87					
	Correspondence courses				103	2					
	Military drill				583	0					
Do	National University Law School	1869	55	0	669	51	152	12	64	3	0
	Law		34	0	628	41	144	10	64	3	
	Commerce		24	0	41	10	8	2			
Do	Trinity College (arts and sciences)	1900	17	36	0	380	0	91	0	8	0
Do	Washington College of Law	1896	27	8	102	70	34	15	9	2	0
	Summer school (1923)		3	1	26	29					
Washington (Takoma Park)	Washington Missionary College	1904	13	10	160	165	10	3			0
	Preparatory		4	6	65	70					
	Arts and sciences		9	4	80	70	10	3			
	Special				15	25					
	Summer school (1923)		6	5	30	64					
FLORIDA											
De Land	John B. Stetson University	1887	25	9	221	262	24	23	1	2	2
	Preparatory		3	5	47	27					
	Arts and sciences		18	4	97	155	8	21			
	Graduate				15	23			1	2	
	Special				14	50					
	Law		4	0	48	7	16	2			

¹ Colored.

² Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
* FLORIDA—con.											
Winter Park	Rollins College	1885	14	18	174	214	7	11	1	0	2
	Arts and sciences		10	8	63	68	7	9	1	0	
	Graduate				1	0			1	0	
	Special				17	12					
	Commerce		2	1	60	25					
	Music		2	11	33	109	0	2			
* GEORGIA											
Atlanta	Atlanta College of Pharmacy	1891	6	0	63	2	30	2			0
Do	Atlanta Law School	1908	16	0	128	13	50	1			0
Do	Atlanta-Southern Dental College	1887	37	1	342	0	87	0			0
	Summer school (1923)		7	1	31	9					
Do	Atlanta Theological Seminary		6	1	23	3	3	0			1
Do	Atlanta University ¹	1869	10	16	199	424	7	7			0
	Preparatory		3	10	129	282					
	Arts and sciences		7	2	70	59	7	7			
	Education		6	4	6	83					
Do	Clark University ¹	1870	9	9	140	329	1	7			0
	Preparatory		3	5	99	253					
	Arts and sciences		9	4	41	76	1	7			
Do	Gammon Theological Seminary ¹	1883	7	0	95	2	1	0			2
Do	Morehouse College ¹	1879	30	2	471	0	18	0			0
	Preparatory		11	1	272	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	1	178	0	18	0			
	Theology		3	0	21	0					
	Summer school (1923)		20	5	23	357					
Do	Morris Brown University ¹	1895	13	10	257	302	13	2			0
	Preparatory		7	6	178	319					
	Arts and sciences		8	4	55	43	13	2			
	Theology		3	0	24	0					
Do	Southern School of Pharmacy	1904	6	0	78	2	46	3			0
Augusta	Paine College ¹	1884	6	10	96	95	3	1			1
	Preparatory		3	6	76	84					
	Arts and sciences		3	4	20	11	3	1			
Outtburt	Andrew College ¹	1854	3	9	0	131					
	Preparatory		1	1	0	30					
	Arts and sciences		2	8	0	80					
	Special				0	21					
Decatur	Agnes Scott College (arts and sciences)	1890	9	36	0	503	0	57			5
Demorest	Piedmont College	1897	15	15	113	140	5	7			1
	Preparatory		5	3	55	54					
	Arts and sciences		10	12	57	73	5	7			
	Special				3	13					
Emory University	Emory University	1836	211	0	1,188	49	181	1	17	7	2
	Arts and sciences		67	0	716	0	95	0			
	Graduate		27	0	77	47			17	7	
	Theology		11	0	112	0	18	0			
	Law		9	0	58	2	15	1			
	Medicine		116	0	225	0	53	0			
	Summer school (1923)		31	3	323	258					
	Extension courses		8	1	29	124					
	Correspondence courses		13	0	25	22					
	Military drill				411	0					
Forsyth	Bessie Tift College (arts and sciences)	1849	13	14	0	313	0	35			0
Gainesville	Brenau College	1878	17	29	0	473	0	36			0
	Arts and sciences		6	15	0	461	0	21			
	Home economics		0	2	0	55					
	Fine arts		1	1	0	40					
	Music		10	8	0	210	0	6			
	Oratory		0	6	0	125	0	9			
	Summer school (1923)		6	4	0	41					

¹ Junior college.

* Colored.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA—CON.											
La Grange	La Grange College	1883	2	14	0	165	0	8			0
	Arts and sciences		2	14	0	165	0	8			
	Education		0	1	0	15					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	35					
	Music		0	4	0	90					
Macon	Mercer University	1839	63	2	811	15	70	1	9	1	5
	Arts and sciences		45	2	352	2	42	1			
	Graduate				23	1			9	1	
	Commerce		32	1	172	0	10	0			
	Journalism		3	2	18	0					
	Education		6	0	6	6					
	Music		1	0	21	0					
	Theology		15	0	155	3	7	0			
	Law		10	0	64	1	11	0			
	Summer school (1923)		20	2	175	118					
Do	Wesleyan College	1839	14	35	0	690	0	71			0
	Arts and sciences		11	21	0	471	0	67			
	Journalism		0	2	0	28					
	Education		0	3	0	156					
	Home economics		0	2	0	57					
	Music		3	9	0	221	6	4			
Oglethorpe University	Oglethorpe University	1916	17	2	303	75	32	9	3	0	5
	Arts and sciences		17	2	300	75	32	9			
	Graduate				3	0			3	0	
	Summer school (1923)		5	0	30	10					
Rome	Shorter College	1877	6	16	0	205	0	39			0
	Arts and sciences		4	13	0	194	0	39			
	Special		2	3	0	11					
IDARO											
Caldwell	College of Idaho (arts and sciences)	1891	14	6	133	210	16	18			0
Gooding	Gooding College (arts and sciences)	1917	8	4	50	94	3	3			0
	Military drill				21	0					
ILLINOIS											
Alton	Shurtleff College	1827	12	6	108	109	16	5			2
	Arts and sciences		10	4	96	83	16	5			
	Special		2	2	10	26					
Aurora	Aurora College	1893	11	7	68	58	6	6			
	Preparatory		1	5	14	7					
	Arts and sciences		10	2	52	39	6	6			
	Special				2	12					
	Theology				20	5					
Bloomington	Illinois Wesleyan University	1850	36	21	482	680	22	49			1
	Arts and sciences		20	11	268	276	21	42			
	Music		6	10	76	459	1	7			
	Theology		10	0	133	0					
Herron	St. Viator College	1868	33	0	354	2	16	0			0
	Preparatory		21	0	247	0					
	Arts and sciences		12	0	107	2	16	0			
Carlinville	Blackburn College ¹	1859	6	5	116	93					
	Preparatory		2	3	27	21					
	Arts and sciences		4	2	89	72					
Carthage	Carthage College	1872	15	10	147	165	24	24			6
	Preparatory		2	2	9	16					
	Arts and sciences		12	6	134	124	24	24			
	Special		1	2	4	25					
	Summer school (1923)		3	0	8	16					
	Extension courses		1	0	1	31					
Chicago	Armour Institute of Technology	1883	71	0	782	1	139	0	8	0	0
	Graduate				2	0			2	0	
	Chemical engineering		7	0	102	0	20	0			
	Civil engineering		7	0	131	0	32	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		6	0	185	0	26	0	1	0	

¹ Junior college.

² Includes 20 instructors not listed by subject.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—con.											
Chicago	Armour Institute of Technology—Continued.										
	Mechanical engineering		19	0	168	0	33	0	4	0	
	Fire protection engineering		4	0	108	0	30	0			
	Architecture		8	0	92	1	8	0			
	Summer school (1923)		7	0	154	0					
	Evening courses		32	0	1,133	0					
Do	Bethany Bible School	1905	12	5	103	169	3	2	1	0	0
	Theology		11	5	93	126	3	2	1	0	
	Music		1	2	10	43					
	Correspondence courses		1	1	30	40					
Do	Chicago College of Osteopathy	1920	44	4	166	31	31	9			0
	Arts and sciences		9	2	64	13					
	Osteopathy		38	4	102	18	31	9			
Do	Chicago-Kent College of Law	1892	22	0	810	30	120	5	10	0	0
Do	Chicago Law School (law)	1896	29	0	190	4	32	0			0
	Summer school (1923)		2	0	25	0					
	Correspondence courses		1	1	46	3					
Do	Chicago Medical School		30	1	191	9	19	0			
Do	Chicago Theological Seminary	1858	8	0	187	22	5	0			1
	Summer school (1923)		4	0	49	5					
Do	De Paul University	1898	105	17	1,348	1,235	88	50	1	19	0
	Preparatory		35	1	758	145					
	Arts and sciences		26	11	164	807	13	44			
	Graduate		3	0	3	41				19	
	Commerce		22	3	557	242	18	0			
	Music		4	4	22	78					
	Law		15	0	394	0	57	6			
	Summer school (1923)		24	15	205	760					
	Correspondence courses		0	1	4	49					
Do	General Medical College	1859	95	4	98	5	42	2			0
Do	John Marshall Law School	1899	30	0	291	22	40	1			0
Do	Lewis Institute	1896	68	32	2,568	1,147	53	28			0
	Preparatory		17	7	299	29					
	Arts and sciences		51	25	871	352	29	28			
	Mechanical engineering		12	0	417	0	24	0			
	Home economics		0	9	0	141					
	Evening courses		47	23	1,398	766					
	Summer school (1923)		32	6	519	109					
Do	Loyola University	1869	211	2	2,465	21	207	35	3	10	3
	Preparatory		39	0	1,073	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	270	0	47	35	3	10	
	Law		14	0	207	9	22	0			
	Medicine		106	2	265	12	23	0			
	Dentistry		54	0	650	0	115	0			
	Summer school (1923)		8	7	20	487					
	Extension courses		18	13	132	1,781					
	Correspondence courses		12	12	18	292					
Do	McCormick Theological Seminary	1833	15	0	174	0	30	0			0
Do	St. Francis Xavier College	1847	4	33	0	790	0	10			0
	Preparatory		4	20	0	650					
	Arts and sciences		4	13	0	140	0	10			
	Summer school (1923)		3	1	0	54					
	Extension courses		3	4	0	71					
Do	University of Chicago	1892	268	47	6,561	7,332	496	494	295	171	0
	High school				263	273					
	Arts and sciences		234	27	2,886	3,741	201	358			
	Graduate				2,304	2,122			295	171	
	Commerce		32	1	619	122	95	8			
	Education		19	20	215	1,460	23	119			
	Social service administration		2	3	17	79	2	6			
	Theology		23	0	385	70	8	1			

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—con.											
Chicago	University of Chicago—Con.										
	Law		9	0	454	12	80	2			
	Medicine		31	3	327	48					
	Summer school (1923)				3,078	3,286					
	Home study courses		(147)		(6,912)						
	Military drill				180	0					
Do	Rush Medical College	1843	223	21	467	66	117	12			0
Decatur	James Millikin University	1903	27	30	431	690	18	34			0
	Arts and sciences		21	17	308	274	18	34			
	Special				13	33					
	Music		6	13	110	363					
	Extension courses				5	28					
Elmhurst	Elmhurst College ¹	1871	22	0	201	0					
	Preparatory		12	0	120	0					
	Arts and sciences		10	0	81	0					
Eureka	Eureka College	1848	18	9	161	169	19	18			1
	Preparatory				6	2					
	Arts and sciences		13	8	124	126	19	18			
	Special		1	3	15	14					
	Music		4	1	40	60					
Evanston	Garrett Biblical Institute (theology)	1854	25	0	343	49	41	0	15	2	4
Do	Northwestern University	1855	494	36	5,661	2,458	558	274	82	32	6
	Arts and sciences		152	18	870	1,156	92	194			
	Graduate		34	0	610	279			63	32	
	Special				2,972	989					
	General engineering		16	0	168	1	8	0			
	Commerce		82	0	322	20	102	4	18	0	
	Journalism		11	1	36	29	9	11			
	Music		20	18	26	183	9	35			
	Speech		7	8	25	137	1	29			
	Law		46	0	191	7	43	0	1	0	
	Medicine		157	0	511	0	108	0			
	Dentistry		65	0	373	2	186	1			
	Summer school (1923)		114	23	802	814					
	Military drill				300	0					
Do	Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary	1885	2	0	26	0					0
Do	Swedish Theological Seminary	1885	3	1	14	0	7	0			0
Ewing	Ewing College	1867	7	4	57	62	2	1			0
	Preparatory		2	3	32	39					
	Arts and sciences		5	1	25	23	2	1			
	Education		1	0	17	18					
	Music		0	2	8	18					
	Summer school (1923)		8	5	29	35					
Galesburg	Knox College	1836	38	21	412	472	42	44			6
	Arts and sciences		35	13	348	231	42	34			
	Special				9	13					
	Music		3	8	55	228	0	10			
	Military drill				179	0					
Do	Lombard College	1832	17	12	147	146	13	14			2
	Arts and sciences		14	10	130	103	13	14			
	Music		1	2	7	40					
	Theology		2	0	10	3					
Godfrey	Monticello Seminary ¹	1838	0	21	0	182					
	Preparatory		0	18	0	50					
	Arts and sciences		0	19	0	90					
	Special				0	46					
Greenville	Greenville College	1893	11	14	153	237	11	21			0
	Preparatory		0	4	26	28					
	Arts and sciences		10	6	87	105	11	21			
	Music		1	4	65	138					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—CON.											
Jacksonville	Illinois College	1859	19	8	270	244	20	17			
	Arts and sciences		14	4	219	115	20	17			
	Expression		0	1	2	2					
	Music		5	3	70	148					
Do	Illinois Woman's College	1896	5	34	0	558	0	25			0
	Arts and sciences		2	23	0	255	0	25			
	Music		3	11	0	272					
La Grange	Broadview College	1910	19	11	128	122	5	3			0
	Preparatory		15	10	74	80					
	Arts and sciences		9	4	42	35	5	3			
	Special				12	7					
Lake Forest	Lake Forest College (arts and sciences)	1858	20	4	150	90	16	8			3
Lebanon	McKendree College	1828	17	10	139	74	9	7			1
	Arts and sciences		16	9	139	74	9	7			
	Music		1	1	2	25					
Lincoln	Lincoln College	1856	14	8	84	168		8	0	1	0
	Arts and sciences		12	6	57	120		8	0	1	
	Special		2	4	27	103					
	Summer school (1923)		4	1	1	35					
Lisle	St. Procopius College	1890	34	0	192	0	4	0			0
	Preparatory		20	0	144	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	0	34	0	4	0			
	Theology		6	0	14	0					
	Summer school (1923)		2	0	3	32					
Maywood	Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church	1870	7	0	38	4	9	0	6	0	0
Monmouth	Monmouth College	1859	19	12	260	328	28	44			0
	Arts and sciences		17	7	221	187	28	44			
	Music		2	5	60	171					
Mount Carroll	Francis Shimer School	1853	1	20	0	210					
	Preparatory		0	19	0	84					
	Arts and sciences		1	14	0	99					
	Special				0	24					
Mount Morris	Mount Morris College	1840	9	7	80	130	11	8			0
	Preparatory				4	4					
	Arts and sciences		8	4	76	82	11	8			
	Music		1	3	7	34					
Naperville	Evangelical Theological Seminary	1887	5	0	66	15	2	0	1	0	0
	Summer school (1923)				17	12					
Do	Northwestern College	1861	24	16	331	297	37	49			0
	Preparatory		3	3	47	18					
	Arts and sciences		18	10	268	242	37	49			
	Music		3	3	16	37					
	Military drill				140	0					
Oak Park	Rosary College	1872	2	25	0	167	0	18			0
	Arts and sciences		2	19	0	136	0	16			
	Home economics		0	2	0	16					
	Music		0	6	0	16	0	2			
Peoria	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	1897	30	22	525	514	27	34			0
	Arts and sciences		24	19	327	221	27	34			
	General engineering		6	3	80	0					
	Architecture				14	0					
	Commerce				76	5					
	Education				115	155					
	Home economics				0	86					
	Fine arts				80	47					
	Music				77	283					
	Summer school (1923)		23	7	194	145					
	Evening courses		19	22	609	59					
Rockford	Rockford College	1849	11	31	20	463	0	52			0
	Arts and sciences		9	31	0	385	0	52			
	Music		2	0	20	73					
	Extension courses		5	9	12	118					

1 Junior college.

TABLE 29. Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—con.											
Rock Island	Augustana College	1860	47	22	522	578	47	15	2	0	4
	Preparatory		12	9	54	52					
	Arts and sciences		27	5	239	181	31	15			
	Special		16	13	230	432					
	Theology		6	0	99	0	16	0	2	0	
	Summer school (1923)		5	0	24	84					
Wheaton	Wheaton College	1890	16	12	161	196	20	28			0
	Preparatory		2	5	27	36					
	Arts and sciences		10	4	134	157	18	24			
	Special				0	3					
	Music		4	3	49	80	2	4			
INDIANA											
Crawfordsville	Wabash College (arts and sciences)	1832	27	0	503	0	60	0	1	0	2
Earlham	Earlham College (arts and sciences)	1847	25	15	225	310	20	45	1	0	0
	Extension courses		2	0	20	29					
Evansville	Evansville College	1919	23	14	156	201	6	13			2
	Arts and sciences		12	7	59	76	6	12			
	Engineering		7	0	71	0					
	Commerce		1	0	26	0					
	Education		5	8	16	85	0	1			
	Music		4	3	20	97					
	Summer school (1923)		15	5	77	183					
Franklin	Franklin College	1834	18	10	206	241	29	24			2
	Arts and sciences		17	8	201	197	20	24			
	Music		1	2	5	44					
	Summer school (1923)		13	11	172	204					
	Extension courses		1	1	17	36					
Greencastle	De Pauw University	1837	55	27	725	588	100	104	1	1	5
	Arts and sciences		46	20	720	583	100	95			
	Graduate				3	1			1	1	
	Special				2	4					
	Music		9	7	36	230	0	9			
Hanover	Hanover College (arts and sciences)	1827	17	4	210	292	20	15			0
	Extension courses				37	80					
Huntington	Huntington College	1897	12	10	79	39	7	5			3
	Preparatory		2	0	15	10					
	Arts and sciences		8	9	52	28	7	5			
	Theology		3	1	12	1					
Indianapolis	Benjamin Harrison Law School	1914	17	0	97	12	22	1		0	
Do	Butler College (arts and sciences)	1855	30	20	695	744	46	106	1	1	0
Do	Indiana Central College	1905	19	9	189	264	15	13			0
	Preparatory		6	3	27	32					
	Arts and sciences		13	6	141	173	15	13			
	Special				21	59					
Do	Extension courses				49	63					
Do	Indiana Dental College	1879	40	0	356	3	84	0			0
Do	Indiana Law School	1894	11	0	95	6	26	2			0
Do	Indianapolis College of Pharmacy	1904	10	9	156	4	61	1			0
	Marion	Mason College	1919	12	11	209	261	8	6	1	1	0
Do	Preparatory		3	3	24	29					
	Arts and sciences		7	6	112	150	7	6			
	Special		1	5	54	72					
	Theology		2	0	19	14	1	0	1	1	
	Summer school (1923)		3	1	42	92					
	Extension courses		2	0	28	76					

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students*		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA—CON.											
North Manchester	Manchester College	1889	24	10	280	303	36	27	0	1	2
	Arts and sciences		15	3	238	182	36	27	0	1	
	Graduate				5	1			0	1	
	Special		6	3	37	120					
	Education		3	4	47	149					
	Summer school (1923)				149	349					
Notre Dame	St. Mary's College and Academy	1855	4	44	0	360	0	28			0
	Preparatory		0	11	0	156					
	Arts and sciences		4	30	0	188	0	28			
	Special				0	16					
	Journalism		1	1	0	24					
	Education		0	8	0	40					
	Home economics		0	2	0	44					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	51					
	Music		1	8	0	149					
Do	University of Notre Dame	1842	116	0	850	0	248	0	8	0	6
	Arts and sciences		63	0	484	0	76	0	8	0	
	Chemical engineering		5	0	41	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	82	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	119	0	18	0			
	Mechanical engineering		7	0	96	0	7	0			
	Mining engineering		1	0	17	0	6	0			
	Agriculture		3	0	41	0	3	0			
	Architecture		3	0	42	0	5	0			
	Commerce		11	0	536	0	62	0			
	Journalism		2	0	108	0					
	Education		3	0	6	0					
	Fine arts		1	0	2	0					
	Music		5	0	5	0					
	Law		5	0	251	0	57	0			
	Pharmacy		1	0	20	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1923)		81	6	362	366					
Oakland City	Oakland City College	1891	23	10	403	311	26	7			0
	Preparatory		3	1	33	32					
	Arts and sciences		17	7	220	263	23	7			
	Agriculture				124	0					
	Music		0	2	5	12					
	Theology		3	0	21	4	3	0			
	Summer school (1923)				227	169					
	Extension courses				117	116					
St. Mary-of-the-Woods	St. Mary-of-the-Woods College	1841	4	40	0	298	0	28			0
	Preparatory		0	14	0	113					
	Arts and sciences		4	26	0	162	0	25			
	Graduate				0	8					
	Special				0	15					
	Commerce				0	10					
	Education				0	47					
	Home economics				0	12	0	3			
	Fine arts				0	27					
	Music				0	92					
	Summer school		3	32	0	809					
St. Meinrad	St. Meinrad Theological Seminary	1857	12	0	104	0					
Terre Haute	Rose Polytechnic Institute	1883	17	0	263	0	37	0	6	0	1
	Chemical engineering		2	0	26	0	7	0	4	0	
	Civil engineering		2	0	52	0	7	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		2	0	105	0	11	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		2	0	60	0	11	0	1	0	
	Architectural engineering		1	0	10	0	1	0			
	Military drill				186	0					
Upland	Taylor University (arts and sciences)	1846	10	10	147	122	21	13			6

* Includes 8 men not listed by subject.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA—con.											
Valparaiso	Valparaiso University	1907	34	17	759	244	97	9			2
	Noncollegiate		9	6	279	38					
	Arts and sciences		8	5	101	39	13	3			
	Special				75	41					
	Civil engineering		2	0	67	0	5	0			
	Commerce		3	1	77	31	9	2			
	Education		4	1	29	71	3	2			
	Music		3	4	9	13					
	Law		2	0	55	3	17	0			
	Pharmacy		3	0	77	8	50	2			
IOWA											
Cedar Rapids	Coe College	1881	41	27	500	730	48	67	1	0	2
	Arts and sciences		37	20	462	495	48	67			
	Graduate				1	0			1	0	
	Special		4	7	37	235					
	Summer school (1923)		12	8	94	301					
	Extension courses		7	5	9	148					
	Military drill				325	0					
Clinton	Wartburg College	1868	10	0	97	0	9	0			0
	Preparatory		7	0	46	0					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	51	0	9	0			
Davenport	St. Ambrose College	1882	27	0	363	0	2	0			0
	Preparatory		19	0	273	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	90	0	2	0			
Decorah	Luther College	1861	28	0	347	0	48	0			1
	Preparatory		9	0	65	0					
	Arts and sciences		22	0	280	0	48	0			
	Special				2	0					
	Education		3	0	100	0					
Des Moines	Des Moines University	1865	25	19	465	530	41	18			0
	Preparatory		1	0	30	5					
	Arts and sciences		12	11	181	207	11	15			
	Special				1	4					
	Chemical engineering		2	0	3	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering		2	0	10	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	24	0	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering		2	0	12	0	3	0			
	Architectural engineering		1	0	7	0					
	Education		2	2	72	218	3	2			
	Fine arts		3	4	28	91					
	Pharmacy		2	0	97	5	20	1			
	Summer school (1923)				78	334					
	Correspondence courses				67	129					
Do	Des Moines Still College of Osteopathy	1898	22	2	187	28	36	6			0
Do	Drake University	1881	42	33	883	1,579	72	67	3	5	0
	Arts and sciences		22	6	287	321	21	47			
	Graduate				8	16			3	5	
	Commerce		6	0	233	11	13	0			
	Education		3	4	31	642	4	17			
	Fine arts		7	23	114	562	0	3			
	Theology				77	25	7	0			
	Law		4	0	133	2	27	0			
	Summer School (1923)		26	8	141	397					
Do	Grand View College		8	2	38	30					0
	Preparatory		4	2	20	19					
	Arts and sciences		4	0	12	11					
	Theology		2	0	6	0					
Dubuque	Columbia College	1873	30	0	591	38	28	12			0
	Preparatory		16	0	326	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	265	38	28	12			
	Summer school (1923)		22	0	12	411					
Do	Mount St. Joseph College	1843	9	30	0	267	0	21			0
	Preparatory		0	8	0	69					
	Arts and sciences		8	22	0	138	0	21			
	Correspondence				0	90					

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—continued											
Dubuque	University of Dubuque	1864	28	6	169	68	18	13	7	0	1
	Preparatory		3	4	36	16					
	Arts and sciences		15	2	106	51	17	13			
	Theology		11	0	27	1	1	0	7	0	
Do	Summer school (1923)		3	5	13	33					
	Warburg Theological Seminary	1854	0	0	44	0					1
	Correspondence courses		6	0	15	0					
Fairfield	Parsons College	1875	20	12	227	251	18	16			2
	Arts and sciences		18	10	200	205	18	16			
	Special				6	0					
	Music		2	2	21	46					
	Summer school (1923)		12	8	49	131					
	Extension courses				7	41					
Fayette	Upper Iowa University	1857	12	12	164	256	18	12			4
	Preparatory		1	0	3	2					
	Arts and sciences		9	7	94	116	18	12			
	Special		2	4	12	27					
	Music		1	3	23	76					
	Oratory		0	1	19	24					
	Commerce		1	0	13	11					
	Summer school (1923)		10	6	62	203					
	Extension courses		8	4	20	35					
Grinnell	Grinnell College	1847	43	24	342	410	57	54			2
	Arts and sciences		40	16	329	369	57	54			
	Music		0	8	30	126					
Hopkinton	Lenox College ¹ (arts and sciences)	1858	1	2	10	17					
Indianola	Simpson College	1860	25	14	339	441	25	32			
	Preparatory		0	2	22	23					
	Arts and sciences		19	11	315	409	24	32			
	Special				2	9					
	Commerce		1	1	66	30					
	Music		5	2	53	134	1	0			
	Summer school (1923)		9	4	47	129					
Iowa Falls	Ellsworth College	1890	14	9	154	236	11	13			0
	Preparatory		2	2	8	18					
	Arts and sciences		7	4	72	125	11	12			
	Commerce		2	1	32	17					
	Home economics		1	1	0	26					
	Music		3	2	42	170	0	1			
	Summer school (1923)		7	6	25	150					
Lamoni	Graceland College	1895	14	17	173	157					0
	Preparatory		2	2	46	13					
	Arts and sciences		12	8	100	88					
	Agriculture		1	0	40	0					
	Education		4	2	80	60					
	Home economics		0	1	0	50					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	30					
	Music		1	3	60	90					
	Correspondence courses		2	5	271	340					
Le Mars	Western Union College	1890	14	5	74	77	12	5			
	Preparatory		7	4	8	3					
	Arts and sciences		10	4	58	41	12	5			
	Special		3	2	19	56					
Mount Pleasant	Iowa Wesleyan College	1842	17	10	128	209	13	17			2
	Preparatory		0	1	5	2					
	Arts and sciences		17	9	123	207	13	17			
	Music		1	2	23	63					
	Summer school (1923)				28	120					
Mount Vernon	Cornell College	1833	34	17	335	401	62	58	2	0	4
	Arts and sciences		30	13	334	377	51	56	2	0	
	Graduate				1	5					
	Special				0	19					
	Music				16	118	1	2			
	Summer school (1923)		4	4	35	58					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—continued											
Oskaloosa	Penn College	1873	20	11	242	395	14	18			0
	Preparatory		1	3	20	38					
	Arts and sciences		13	8	139	169	14	18			
	Commerce		2	2	33	31					
	Education		0	1	49	86					
	Home economics		0	1	0	57					
	Music		4	5	59	122					
	Summer school (1923)		6	6	52	130					
Pella	Central College	1853	9	6	120	152	10	10			4
	Preparatory		2	2	33	25					
	Arts and sciences		7	4	76	73	10	10			
	Special				21	54					
Sioux City	Morningside College	1890	20	18	371	437	28	42			3
	Preparatory				23	17					
	Arts and sciences		14	15	323	273	28	41			
	Music		5	3	32	171	0	1			
	Expression		1	0	11	46					
	Summer school (1923)		9	10	68	276					
Storm Lake	Buena Vista College	1891	8	6	70	80	6	6			0
	Arts and sciences		8	6	62	65	6	6			
	Special				8	15					
Tabor	Tabor College	1857	6	10	54	77	5	0			2
	Preparatory		1	1	4	4					
	Arts and sciences		4	6	35	48	5	0			
	Music		1	3	15	25					
University Park	John Fletcher College	1906	7	11	115	132	8	8			0
	Preparatory		1	4	53	57					
	Arts and sciences		5	6	51	60	8	8			
	Education		0	1	17	30					
	Music		1	2	32	50					
	Theology		3	0	3	0					
KANSAS											
Atchison	St. Benedict's College	1858	36	0	340	0	8	8	0	1	0
	Preparatory		27	0	265	0					
	Arts and sciences		17	0	75	0	8	8	0	1	
	Education		1	0	12	0					
	Theology		6	0	15	0					
	Summer school (1923)		3	3	0	250					
	Extension		3	3	0	150					
Baldwin City	Baker University	1858	22	12	276	324	35	41			2
	Arts and sciences		19	11	252	242	35	41			
	Special				4	15					
	Fine arts		0	1	7	33					
	Music		3	1	21	75					
	Summer school (1923)		8	1	26	59					
Emporia	College of Emporia	1883	18	12	222	220	22	33			4
	Arts and sciences		17	9	220	204	22	33			
	Music		1	3	40	104					
Highland	Highland College ¹ (arts and sciences)	1857	1	5	24	27					
Kansas City	Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary	1802	6	2	55	32	2	0			1
Do	Kansas City University	1896	10	8	124	177	5	7			2
	Preparatory		1	3	49	52					
	Arts and sciences		8	3	53	63	4	6			
	Special				9	32					
	Fine arts		1	2	13	30	1	1			
	Summer school (1923)		5	0	13	55					
	Extension courses		2	0	6	84					
Lindsborg	Bethany College	1881	26	12	290	445	16	17			2
	Preparatory		2	3	32	43					
	Arts and sciences		10	3	122	117	13	11			
	Commerce		3	1	17	20					
	Music		11	5	89	205	3	6			
	Summer school (1923)				20	53					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KANSAS—CON.											
McPherson	McPherson College	1889	19	6	254	412	33	30	1	0	0
	Preparatory		3	3	25	25					
	Arts and sciences		15	3	132	150	33	29			
	Graduate				2	1			1	0	
	Special		5	1	36	74					
	Music		3	2	29	31	0	1			
	Summer school (1923)		3	0	29	91					
Newton	Bethel College	1893	16	5	157	209	9	8			0
	Preparatory		3	2	47	41					
	Arts and sciences		11	3	98	98	9	8			
	Music		2	0	45	78					
	Summer school (1923)		6	1	17	65					
Ottawa	Ottawa University	1865	16	13	217	261	19	35			2
	Preparatory		2	4	18	16					
	Arts and sciences		12	7	166	170	19	31			
	Music		2	2	86	197	0	4			
	Summer school (1923)		3	0	412	30					
St. Marys	St. Mary's College	1848	32	0	467	0	13	0			0
	Preparatory		21	0	335	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	132	0	13	0			
Salina	Kansas Wesleyan University	1886	22	14	383	476	20	31			5
	Arts and sciences		13	16	361	480	19	31			
	Commerce		8	3	228	266	1	0			
	Music		3	2	45	99					
	Summer school (1923)		9	3	39	146					
Sterling	Sterling College	1886	9	7	127	147	12	14			1
	Preparatory				3	1					
	Arts and sciences		5	3	99	97	12	14			
	Special				7	32					
	Education		1	0	90	85					
	Home economics		0	1	0	45					
	Fine arts		1	1	88	80					
	Music		2	2	50	61					
	Extension courses				8	10					
Topeka	Washburn College	1865	33	20	553	766	93	56	0	1	2
	Arts and sciences		31	13	509	608	75	53			
	Graduate				2	8			0	1	
	Special				5	15					
	Fine arts		0	4	13	95					
	Music		4	6	81	303					
	Law		12	0	86	10	18	3			
	Summer school (1923)				65	183					
	Extension courses				82	167					
	Correspondence courses				22	23					
Wichita	Fairmount College	1895	16	14	243	336	17	30			0
	Arts and sciences		15	13	230	207	17	30			
	Music		2	2	18	178					
	Summer school (1923)		7	8	18	105					
	Extension courses		9	6	16	152					
	Military drill				140	0					
Do.	Friends University	1898	14	12	196	208	12	21			0
	Arts and sciences		13	10	193	191	12	21			
	Special		1	2	28	102					
	Summer school (1923)		6	3	22	82					
	Extension courses		0	1	0	23					
Winfield	Southwestern College	1880	25	16	379	585	37	71			0
	Arts and sciences		25	16	353	452	37	71			
	Fine arts		5	7	50	164					
	Summer school (1923)				43	171					
KENTUCKY											
Barbourville	Union College		6	6	146	146	2	2			0
	Preparatory		6	6	123	121					
	Arts and sciences		6	6	23	24	2	2			
Berea	Berea College	1855	41	37	1,461	1,037	9	17			1
	Preparatory		28	31	1,273	891					
	Arts and sciences		13	6	188	146	9	17			
	Summer school (1923)		18	9	145	179					

TABLE 20.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY—CON.											
Bowling Green	Ogden College	1877	9	0	150	0	8	0			0
	Preparatory		6	0	70	0					
	Arts and sciences		6	0	80	0	8	0			
Danville	Centre College (arts and sciences)	1819	18	0	316	0	47	0			2
Do	Kentucky College for Women	1860	4	18	0	132	0	2			0
	Preparatory		1	4	0	36					
	Arts and sciences		3	12	0	90	0	2			
	Special		0	2	0	12					
Georgetown	Georgetown College (arts and sciences)	1829	20	7	185	220	25	22			5
	Summer school (1923)		7	0	23	40					
Hopkinsville	Bethel Woman's College ¹		0	16	0	180					
	Preparatory		0	8	0	50					
	Arts and sciences		0	9	0	85					
	Special		0	7	0	45					
Kingswood	Kingswood Holliness College	1907	3	4	27	72	2	2			0
	Preparatory				22	38					
	Arts and sciences		2	1	2	26	2	2			
	Music		0	3	1	26					
	Theology		1	0	2	6					
Lexington	College of the Bible (theology)		7	0	62	26	5	0			0
Do	Hamilton College ¹	1869	8	17	0	151					
	Preparatory		1	7	0	105					
	Arts and sciences		8	17	0	46					
Do	Transylvania College (arts and sciences)	1798	18	3	131	164	22	19			1
Louisville	Jefferson Law School	1905	10	0	95	4	33	0			0
Do	Louisville College of Pharmacy	1871	8	0	146	9	81	7			0
Do	Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1893	10	0	96	0	16	0			0
Do	Simmons University ²	1879	14	9	125	234	5	5			3
	Preparatory		4	6	76	175					
	Arts and sciences		6	2	11	49	3	5			
	Education				1	10					
	Theology		2	0	32	0	2	0			
	Law				3	0					
	Pharmacy		2	1	2	0					
	Summer school (1923)		4	2	25	21					
	Correspondence courses		2	0	3	7					
Do	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	1859	13	0	442	0	80	0	13	0	0
Russellville	Bethel College ¹	1849	9	0	137	15					
	Preparatory		8	0	60	0					
	Arts and sciences		9	0	77	0					
	Special				0	15					
Do	Logan College ¹	1857	2	11	0	142					
	Preparatory		2	6	0	46					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	66					
	Education		2	1	0	41					
	Home education		0	1	0	21					
	Fine arts		0	4	0	82					
	Music		0	3	0	77					
St. Mary	St. Mary's College	1821	9	0	82	0	1	0			0
	Preparatory		6	0	79	0					
	Arts and sciences		3	0	3	0	1	0			
Williamsburg	Cumberland College ¹	1890	15	3	159	173					
	Preparatory		7	3	122	118					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	37	55					
	Special				4	10					
Wilmore	Asbury College	1890	15	7	360	344	29	31			11
	Preparatory		5	4	149	101					
	Arts and sciences		10	3	210	240	29	31			
	Graduate				1	3					

¹ Junior college.

² Colored.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24. Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY—CON.											
Winchester	Kentucky Wesleyan College	1866	10	4	99	130	10	21	1	0	2
	Arts and sciences		10	4	99	110	10	21	1	0	
	Special				0	20					
LOUISIANA											
Clinton	Silliman College ¹	1852	1	11	10	61					
	Preparatory		0	1	10	12					
	Arts and sciences		0	7	0	50					
	Education		1	1	0	50					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	12					
	Music		0	1	0	10					
Convent	Jefferson College	1864	18	0	142	0	8	0			1
	Preparatory		8	0	84	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	41	0	8	0			
	Commerce		3	0	24	0					
	Education		1	0	8	0					
	Music		2	0	32	0					
Mansfield	Mansfield Female College	1854	0	11	0	114					
	Preparatory		0	7	0	46					
	Arts and sciences		0	7	0	68					
	Education		0	7	0	50					
New Orleans	Loyola University	1904	86	0	499	63	92	9	15	0	5
	Arts and sciences		16	0	72	8	8	0			
	Graduate		3	0	3	26			3	0	
	Special		7	0	48	2					
	Law		26	0	278	9					
	Dentistry		32	0	54	1	12	0	12	0	
	Pharmacy		5	0	49	17	21	7			
	Summer school (1923)		22	10	20	504					
	Extension courses		12	0	25	220					
Do	New Orleans College ¹	1873	8	9	141	288					0
	Preparatory		3	7	100	326					
	Arts and sciences		7	2	41	177					
	Special		0	1	3	5					
Do	Straight College ¹	1869	7	16	99	190	0	3			0
	Preparatory		4	11	69	120					
	Arts and sciences		7	16	21	70	0	3			
	Special				9	11					
Do	Tulane University of Louisiana	1834	324	50	1,782	870	232	133	13	16	0
	Arts and sciences		49	42	299	368	31	51			
	Graduate				27	49			13	16	
	Special				516	75					
	Chemical engineering		134	0	30	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering				55	0	6	0			
	Mechanical and electrical engineering				110	0	18	0			
	Architecture				27	4	1	0			
	Commerce		13	0	104	2	21	1			
	Journalism				16	4					
	Education				11	295	0	60			
	Fine arts				0	88	0	11			
	Music				0	43	0	5			
	Law		15	0	68	4	16	1			
	Medicine		155	8	352	12	80	4			
	Dentistry		40	1	112	2	30	0			
	Pharmacy		18	1	55	3	24	0			
	Summer school (1923)		53	29	490	1,305					
Pineville	Louisiana College	1853	14	7	283	241	22	8			0
	Arts and sciences		13	3	274	214	22				
	Special				9	27					
	Home economics		0	1	0	30					
	Fine arts		0	1	1	23					
	Music		1	2	9	129					
	Summer school (1923)		14	7	84	168					

¹ Junior college.

² Colored.

³ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
LOUISIANA—(CON.)											
Shreveport	Centenary College	1841	20	4	305	130	11	2			3
	Preparatory		7	1	89	48					
	Arts and sciences		20	4	216	82	11	2			
	Special				1	4					
	Summer school (1923)		10	0	65	40					
MAINE											
Bangor	Bangor Theological Seminary	1816	7	0	35	5	3	0			0
Brunswick	Bowdoin College	1802	34	0	502	0	84	0			5
	Arts and sciences		34	0	494	0	84	0			
	Special				8	0					
Lewiston	Bates College (arts and sciences)	1863	27	2	347	272	57	56	2	0	7
	Summer school (1923)		15	3	58	87					
Waterville	Colby College	1861	27	3	334	222	48	38			6
	Arts and sciences		27	3	318	215	48	38			
	Graduate				1	0					
	Special				15	7					
MARYLAND											
Annapolis	St. John's College (arts and sciences)	1789	17	0	150	0	25	0			0
	Military drill				110	0					
Baltimore	College of Notre Dame of Maryland	1848	5	18	0	244	0	11			0
	Preparatory		0	7	0	154					
	Arts and sciences		5	11	0	90	0	11			
Do	Toucher College (arts and sciences)	1888	22	55	0	1,044	0	180			1
Do	Johns Hopkins University	1876	441	46	2,357	1,333	215	33	85	16	1
	Arts and sciences		73	3	559	0	79	0			
	Graduate		58	3	245	111			66	13	
	Engineering		28	0	229	0	44	0			
	Business economics		73	3	546	137					
	Social economics		8	2	4	44					
	Technical courses		16	0	312	2					
	Education		48	13	242	964	21	19			
	Medicine		226	10	272	34	65	12			
	Hygiene and public health		36	8	145	41		2	19	3	
	Summer school (1923)		36	6	219						
	Military drill				206	0					
Do	Loyola College (arts and sciences)	1852	14	0	89	0	9	0	2	0	3
Do	Morgan College ¹	1872	13	8	187	203	7	9	7	4	1
	Preparatory		3	5	42	32					
	Arts and sciences		10	3	132	255	7	9	0	0	
	Graduate				9	6			7	4	
	Summer school (1923)		12	4	21	98					
Do	Mount Vernon College ¹		10	2	87	41					
	Preparatory		4	1	39	0					
	Arts and sciences		6	1	48	1					
	Summer school (1923)		10	2	39	1					
Do	St. Mary's Seminary and University	1791	21	0	408	0	12	0	18	0	1
	Arts and sciences		8	0	90	0	12	0			
	Theology		13	0	318	0			18	0	
Catonsville	St. Charles College ¹	1848	27	0	320	0					
	Preparatory		20	0	284	0					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	86	0					
Chestertown	Washington College	1873	12	2	120	41	7	5			4
	Preparatory				22	1					
	Arts and sciences		12	2	86	37	7	5			
	Special				12	3					

¹ Junior college.

² Colored.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MARYLAND—con.											
Emmitsburg	Mount St. Mary's College	1808	48	0	407	0	22	0	7	0	3
	Preparatory		32	0	222	0					
	Arts and sciences		15	0	132	0	22	0	7	0	
	Theology		5	0	53	0					
Do	St. Joseph's College	1809	7	13	0	120	0	25			0
	Preparatory		2	5	0	44					
	Arts and sciences		5	8	0	76	0	25			
	Special				0	27					
	Summer school (1923)				0	81					
	Extension courses				0	181					
Frederick	Hood College	1893	6	35	0	521	0	88			0
	Arts and sciences		6	35	0	439	0	88			
	Special				0	82					
	Extension courses				0	12					
Lutherville	Maryland College for Women	1853	4	18	0	107	0	10			0
	Preparatory		0	3	0	7					
	Arts and sciences		4	15	0	100	0	9			
	Home economics		0	3	0	15					
	Music		0	4	0	22	0	1			
New Windsor	Blue Ridge College	1899	13	7	102	116	4	2			0
	Preparatory		5	5	43	52					
	Arts and sciences		7	1	34	35	4	2			
	Special		1	1	25	29					
Westminster	Western Maryland College	1867	16	15	218	354	22	34	1	0	5
	Preparatory		2	4	32	33					
	Arts and sciences		16	15	186	221	22	34	1	0	
	Education		2	2	56	126					
	Home economics		0	2	0	31					
	Music				7	68					
	Extension courses		2	2	13	50					
	Military drill				150	0					
Do	Westminster Theological Seminary	1882	6	0	46	2	4	0			0
Woodstock	Woodstock College	1869	18	0	222	0	21	0	44	0	0
	Arts and sciences		6	0	21	0	21	0			
	Graduate		7	0	51	0			44	0	
	Theology		10	0	151	0					
	Summer school (1923)		11	0	59	0					
MASSACHUSETTS											
Amherst	Amherst College	1821	56	0	552	0	109	0			6
	Arts and sciences		56	0	547	0	109	0			
	Graduate				3	0					
	Special				2	0					
Boston	Boston University	1873	356	55	4,981	3,980	626	363	49	67	0
	Arts and sciences		44	5	236	564	36	105			
	Graduate		81	2	140	172			27	48	
	Practical arts and letters		26	21	0	1,062	0	105			
	Religious education		45	13	116	306	12	46	12	4	
	Business administration		80	2	3,212	823	282	27	2	1	
	Education		26	6	120	949	13	69	0	14	
	Theology		21	0	243	24	87	0	1	0	
	Law		31	0	727	52	152	15	7	0	
	Medicine		100	6	187	28	44	2			
	Summer school (1923)		55	6	392	670					
	Extension courses		26	1	133	804					
	Military drill				588	0					
Do	College of Physicians and Surgeons	1880	37	0	26	0	7	0			0
Do	Emmanuel College (arts and sciences)	1919	7	17	0	170	0	48			0
	Summer school (1923)		3	3	0	60					
	Correspondence courses		1	0	0	90					
Do	Gordon College of Theology		9	3	171	57	27	12			0
	Arts and sciences		9	3	166	55					
	Graduate				5	2					
	Theology		2	0	87	56	27	12			
Do	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	1867	15	0	387	40	69	9	6	2	1

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—continued											
Boston	Northeastern University	1896	151	0	4,714	150	288	2			0
	Preparatory		41	0	1,257	0					
	Chemical engineering		34	0	137	0	19	0			
	Civil engineering				270	0	26	0			
	Electrical engineering				362	0	30	0			
	Mechanical engineering				234	0	26	0			
	Commerce		35	0	662	6	96	1			
	Law		15	0	522	40	89	1			
	Evening polytechnic school		44	0	276	0					
	Automotive school		16	0	994	104					
Do	Portia Law School	1909	13	3	0	338	0	62			0
Do	St. John's Ecclesiastical Seminary	1884	12	0	156	0					0
Do	Simmons College	1902	35	85	0	1,378	0	226	0	31	0
	Arts and sciences		35	85	0	1,282	0	226			0
	Graduate				0	96			0	31	
	Summer school (1923)		5	17		282					
	Extension courses		0	8		81					
Do	Suffolk Law School	1906	28	0	1,737	0	123	0			2
Bradford	Bradford Academy	1803	3	23	0	143					
	Preparatory		0	14	0	75					
	Arts and sciences		3	19	0	68					
Cambridge	Episcopal Theological Seminary	1867	14	1	38	0	11	0			0
Do	Harvard University	1638	862	1	6,646	185	1,096	0	545	30	14
	Arts and sciences		865	0	2,931	0	593	0			
	Graduate				670	0			252	0	
	Special				49	0					
	Unclassified engineering		3	0	34	0					
	Industrial chemistry		3	0	26	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering		10	0	46	0	7	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering		10	0	67	0	18	0	2	0	
	Electric communication engineering				21	0	2	0	11	0	
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	49	0	8	0			
	Mining engineering and metallurgy		6	0	15	0	1	0	1	0	
	Sanitary and municipal engineering				3	0	1	0	2	0	
	Applied biology		6	0	11	0			5	0	
	Architecture		17	0	49	0			10	0	
	Landscape architecture				44	0			7	0	
	Forestry		1	0	3	0			3	0	
	Business administration		34	0	539	0			169	0	
	Education		28	0	195	182			57	30	
	Theology		19	0	86	0	6	0	2	0	
	Law		18	0	1,097	0	262	0	12	0	
	Medicine		305	0	494	0	122	0	1	0	
	Public health		50	1	26	3	1	0	9	0	
	Dentistry		125	0	191	0	71	0			
	Summer school (1923)		95	0	1,123	1,169					
	Military drill				398	0					
Do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1865	329	4	2,906	43	455	2	173	4	0
	General science		109	3	130	16	20	1			
	Graduate				273	7			53	4	
	Special				15	3					
	Architecture		20	1	137	11	12	1	8	0	
	Chemical engineering		35	0	227	1	62	0	49	0	
	Civil engineering		21	0	315	1	63	0	5	0	
	Electrical engineering		36	0	577	1	89	0	35	0	
	General engineering		30	0	116	0	25	0			
	Engineering administration				416	1	73	0			
	Mechanical engineering		53	0	419	0	63	0	8	0	
	Mining engineering and metallurgy		13	0	78	1	19	0	2	0	

¹ Junior colleges.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
MASSACHUSETTS—con.											
Cambridge	Massachusetts Institute of Technology—Continued.										
	Sanitary engineering				8	0	1	0			
	Geology		5	0	11	0	1	0			
	Naval architecture and marine engineering		7	0	62	0	10	0	12	0	
	Electrochemical engineering				73	1	17	0	1	0	
	Summer school (1923)		104	2	1,413	6					
	Military drill				1,354	0					
Do	New Church Theological School	1866	6	1	13	0					0
	Correspondence courses				15	5					
Do	Radcliffe College	1879	148	0	0	907	0	99	0	60	0
	Arts and sciences		148	0	0	572	0	99	0	60	0
	Graduate				0	242			0	60	
	Special				0	93					
Chestnut Hill	Boston College	1864	38	0	973	0	171	0	8	0	1
	Arts and sciences		38	0	939	0	171	0			
	Graduate				22	0			8	0	
	Special				34	0					
	Education		8	0	47	0					
Newton Center	Newton Theological Institution	1825	8	1	79	14	17	1			0
Northampton	Smith College (arts and sciences)	1875	62	124	0	2,187	0	423	0	16	1
	Summer school (1923)		4	4	0	69					
Norton	Wheaton College (arts and sciences)	1834	7	24	0	402	0	77			0
South Hadley	Mount Holyoke College	1837	11	102	0	968	0	189	0	2	1
	Arts and sciences		11	102	0	938	0	189			
	Graduate				0	16			0	2	
	Special				0	4					
South Lancaster	Atlantic Union College ¹	1882	11	11	100	97	2	2			
	Preparatory		3	6	60	76					
	Arts and sciences		8	5	25	15					
	Special				5	19					
	Theology		6	3	15	6	2	2			
	Summer school (1923)		7	5	14	38					
Tufts College	Tufts College	1854	370	14	1,830	264	366	44	7	1	10
	Arts and sciences		103	9	741	235	47	35			
	Graduate				12	1			6	1	
	General engineering		140	0	4	0					
	Chemical engineering				47	0	12	0			
	Civil engineering				85	0	17	0			
	Electrical engineering				89	0	21	0			
	Mechanical engineering				90	0	14	0	1	0	
	Theology		15	0	23	1	2	0			
	Medicine		146	5	474	25	129	7			
	Dentistry		140	5	265	2	124	2			
Wellesley	Wellesley College	1875	27	132	0	1,630	0	359	0	12	0
	Arts and sciences		27	132	0	1,555	0	359			
	Graduate				0	40			0	12	
	Special				0	35					
Williamstown	Williams College	1793	64	0	693	1	110	0	2	0	8
	Arts and sciences		64	0	690	0	110	0			
	Graduate				3	1			2	0	
Worcester	Clark University	1889	33	1	264	33	33	0	31	10	2
	Arts and sciences		33	1	184	34	33	0			
	Graduate				61	9			31	10	
	Special				19	24					
	Summer school (1923)		11	2	46	89					
Do	College of the Holy Cross (Arts and sciences)	1843	60	0	940	0	146	0	2	0	6

¹ Junior college.² Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29. Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—contd.											
Worcester	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	1868	64	0	521	0	75	0	4	0	0
	Graduate				11	0			4	0	0
	Unclassified engineering		64	0	189	0					
	Chemical engineering		9	0	31	0	12	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	54	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering		8	0	157	0	35	0			
	Mechanical engineering		17	0	79	0	20	0			
MICHIGAN											
Adrian	Adrian College	1859	10	9	104	113	5	3			3
	Arts and sciences		9	8	82	54	5	3			
	Special		1	1	25	70					
Albion	Albion College	1841	25	16	434	249	59	35			1
	Arts and sciences		23	12	412	232	58	35			
	Special				0	3					
	Music		2	4	28	50	1	0			
Alma	Alma College	1887	15	8	178	131	12	11			1
	Arts and sciences		15	8	172	116	12	11			
	Music				6	15					
Borrien Springs	Emmanuel Missionary College	1875	28	30	232	241	19	13			
	Preparatory		2	4	79	66					
	Arts and sciences		17	9	77	82	15	13			
	Special		1	2	22	23					
	Agriculture		1	0	17	0					
	Commerce		2	0	4	11					
	Education		1	1	2	26					
	Home economics		0	2	0	16					
	Music		1	2	3	13					
	Theology		3	0	30	4	4	0			
	Summer school (1923)		11	12	25	130					
Detroit	Detroit College of Law (Y. M. C. A.)	1891	26	0	591	12	155	12			3
Do.	University of Detroit	1877	169	1	1,914	122	129	8	31	7	0
	Preparatory		19	0	494	0					
	Arts and sciences		15	0	169	0	14	0			
	Graduate				33	9			2	0	
	Special				40	3					
	Chemical engineering		17	0	27	0					
	Civil engineering				50	0					
	Electrical engineering				102	0					
	Mechanical engineering				82	0					
	Architectural engineering				22	0					
	Aeronautical engineering				9	0					
	Commerce		76	0	562	84	23	4	13	0	
	Journalism				13	3					
	Commercial art		1	1	13	8					
	Foreign trade		9	0	54	2					
	Law		34	0	244	13	63	4	16	7	
Hancock	Suomi College and Theological Seminary	1896	9	2	51	53					0
	Preparatory		6	1	44	50					
	Arts and sciences		3	1	7	3					
	Theology		3	0	6	0					
Hillsdale	Hillsdale College	1856	20	11	195	305	20	24			4
	Arts and sciences		20	11	167	217	20	24			
	Music		2	3	28	88					
Holland	Hope College	1866	22	9	324	271	34	21			3
	Preparatory		11	4	50	51					
	Arts and sciences		17	7	253	170	34	21			
	Music		5	2	21	50					
Do.	Western Theological Seminary	1866	6	0	34	0	7	0			0

¹ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MICHIGAN—CON.											
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo College (arts and sciences)	1833	19	8	200	172	20	27	1	0	4
	Extension courses		6	1	57	105					
Monroe	St. Mary's College and Academy	1845	0	44	0	339	0	11			0
	Preparatory		0	15	0	236					
	Arts and sciences		0	29	0	103	0	11			
Olivet	Olivet College	1844	13	18	218	313	20	16			3
	Arts and sciences		10	13	167	178	20	16			
	Special		3	5	51	135					
MINNESOTA											
Collegeville	St. John's University	1857	40	0	377	0	9	0			0
	Preparatory		37	0	221	0					
	Arts and sciences		24	0	117	0	9	0			
	Theology		11	0	39	0					
Duluth	College of St. Scholastica	1912	1	14	0	94					0
	Preparatory		0	7	0	64					
	Arts and sciences		1	7	0	30					
Faribault	Seabury Divinity School	1858	7	0	19	0	4	0			1
	Correspondence courses		6	0	20	0					
Minneapolis	Augsburg Seminary	1809	20	5	157	48	11	2			0
	Preparatory		8	3	66	0					
	Arts and sciences		11	2	71	34	5	2			
	Music		2	2	22	19					
	Theology		4	0	20	0	6	0			
Do	Minnesota College of Law	1913	20	0	406	27	49	4			0
Moorhead	Concordia College	1891	16	6	167	152	11	11			0
	Preparatory		0	4	39	46					
	Arts and sciences		16	2	128	108	11	11			
Northfield	Carleton College	1867	44	19	437	414	65	65	1	0	2
	Arts and sciences		41	14	432	374	65	64			
	Graduate				2	2			1	0	
	Music		3	5	3	38	0	1			
Do	St. Olaf College	1874	42	15	484	430	86	80			0
	Arts and sciences		42	11	479	405	86	80			
	Special				1	3					
	Music		5	4	4	22		1			
St. Joseph	St. Benedict's College ¹	1887	0	15	0	242					
	Preparatory		0	13	0	176					
	Arts and sciences		0	15	0	66					
St. Paul	Bethel Institute		14	9	171	205	9	0			0
	Preparatory		9	8	134	188					
	Theology		5	1	37	17	9	0			
Do	College of St. Catherine	1905	12	40	0	433	0	50			0
	Preparatory		0	10	0	108					
	Arts and sciences		12	24	0	325	0	48			
	Home economics				0	15					
	Fine arts				0	25					
	Music		0	0	0	175	0	2			
Do	College of St. Thomas	1885	53	0	788	0	36	0			0
	Preparatory		25	0	420	0					
	Arts and sciences		28	0	368	0	33	0			
	Commerce		5	0	80	0	3	0			
	Education		4	0	20	0					
	Military drill				430	0					
Do	Concordia College ¹	1893	15	0	221	0					
	Preparatory		10	0	181	0					
	Arts and sciences		5	0	40	0					
Do	Hamline University	1864	30	9	342	238	32	41	1	0	0
	Arts and sciences		30	9	340	237	32	41			
	Graduate				2	1			1	0	
Do	Luther Theological Seminary	1890	9	0	97	0	36	0			0
Do	Macalester College	1885	21	22	287	347	41	66			2
	Arts and sciences		17	15	254	256	41	66			
	Music		4	8	34	150					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MINNESOTA—continued											
St. Paul	St. Paul College of Law	1900	27	0	311	7	50	1			0
Do	St. Paul Theological Seminary	1894	13	0	186	0	27	0			0
St. Peter	Gustavus Adolphus College	1852	18	6	221	225	21	19			0
	Preparatory		4	5	17	24					
	Arts and sciences		14	1	197	133	21	19			
	Special				0	19					
	Music		3	1	31	92					
Winona	College of St. Teresa	1910	11	37	0	451	0	21			0
	Arts and sciences		8	35	0	343	0	21			
	Education				0	67					
	Music		3	6	0	41					
Do	St. Mary's College	1912	14	0	144	0					
	Preparatory		6	0	66	0					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	66	0					
	General engineering		1	0	12	0					
MISSISSIPPI											
Blue Mountain	Blue Mountain College	1873	6	16	1	230	0	22			0
	Preparatory		0	4	0	72					
	Arts and sciences		6	12	1	148	0	20			
	Music				0	10	0	2			
	Summer school (1923)		4	9	21	106					
Brookhaven	Whitworth College	1859	0	11	4	242	0	28			0
	Preparatory		0	4	0	75					
	Arts and sciences		0	7	4	121	0	28			
	Special				0	46					
Clinton	Hillman College	1853	3	10	0	128					
	Preparatory		1	6	0	31					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	83					
	Special		0	4	0	14					
Do	Mississippi College (arts and sciences)	1826	21	0	401	15	65	7	2	0	0
	Summer school (1923)		11	0	152	54					
Grenada	Grenada College	1852	2	6	0	177	0	18			0
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	150	0	18			
	Special				0	27					
Hattiesburg	Mississippi Woman's College	1912	6	26	0	296	0	34			0
	Arts and sciences		6	26	0	246	0	34			
	Special				0	50					
Holly Springs	Mississippi Synodical College ¹	1883	1	13	0	120					
	Preparatory		0	3	0	58					
	Arts and sciences		1	5	0	62					
	Education		0	1	0	44					
	Home economics		0	1	0	38					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	2					
	Music		0	2	0	44					
Do	Rust College ²	1872	14	9	57	138	4	2			0
	Preparatory		7	3	56	82					
	Arts and sciences		5	2	20	16	4	2			
	Commerce		1	0	4	31					
	Education		0	1	1	37					
	Home economics		0	2	0	161					
	Music		3	2	19	80					
Jackson	Belhaven College	1893	6	19	0	242	0	12			0
	Preparatory		0	3	0	19					
	Arts and sciences		3	9	0	139	0	12			
	Special		3	7	0	84					
Do	Millsaps College	1892	15	1	271	160	30	14	4	0	0
	Arts and sciences		15	1	267	160	30	14			
	Graduate				4	0			4	0	
Tougaloo	Tougaloo College ²	1869	4	12	64	128					0
	Preparatory		4	12	53	112					
	Arts and sciences		4	12	11	16					

¹ Junior college.

² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI											
Albany	Palmer College ¹	1865	9	9	58	172					
	Preparatory		2	2	10	17					
	Arts and sciences		5	5	38	56					
	Music		2	2	22	104					
Bolivar	Southwest Baptist College ¹	1878	8	6	127	90					
	Preparatory		5	4	80	41					
	Arts and sciences		8	2	44	42					
	Special				3	7					
Camden Point	Missouri Christian College ¹	1848	1	9	0	58					
	Preparatory		1	5	0	28					
	Arts and sciences		1	6	0	32					
Cameron	Missouri Wesleyan College	1883	12	13	138	226	9	13	1	0	1
	Preparatory		2	2	17	31					
	Arts and sciences		10	8	120	101	9	13	1	0	
	Special		0	3	6	94					
	Summer school (1923)		5	3	61	102					
Canton	Culver-Stockton College (arts and sciences)	1856	15	6	217	161	13	7			2
Columbia	Christian College ¹	1851	5	22	0	327					
	Preparatory		0	5	0	29					
	Arts and sciences		5	13	0	226					
	Special		3	6	0	72					
Do	Stephens College ¹	1856	7	38	0	488					
	Preparatory		0	10	0	27					
	Arts and sciences		7	37	0	461					
Fayette	Central College (arts and sciences)	1857	18	4	274	48	30	14	1	0	0
	Summer school (1923)		5	2	49	80					
Do	Howard-Payne College ¹	1844	18	15	0	283					
	Arts and sciences		18	4	0	146					
	Fine arts		0	11	0	237					
Fredericktown	Marvin College ¹	1847	4	7	32	95					
	Preparatory		4	3	8	10					
	Arts and sciences		4	3	21	29					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	24					
	Music		0	2	3	32					
Fulton	Synodical College for Girls ¹	1871	1	10	5	101					
	Preparatory		1	7	0	49					
	Arts and sciences		1	10	0	33					
	Education		1	0	0	23					
	Home economics		0	1	0	24					
	Fine arts		0	2	1	32					
	Music		0	2	4	37					
Do	Westminster College (arts and sciences)	1849	14	0	237	0	16	0			0
Do	William Woods College ¹	1890	0	19	0	222					
	Preparatory		0	2	0	27					
	Arts and sciences		0	9	0	147					
	Special		0	8	0	48					
Kansas City	Kansas City College of Medicine and Surgery	1898	(?)	(?)	17	0	17	0			0
Do	Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery	1916	21	7	81	0	31	6			0
Do	Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences	1885	7	1	110	9	45	1			0
Do	Kansas City School of Law	1895	46	0	717	61	60	13			0
Do	Kansas City University of Physicians and Surgeons	1904	15	2	51	3	20	1			0
Do	Kansas City-Western Dental College	1890	50	0	415	0	86	0			0
Do	Rockhurst College	1914	20	0	320	0	2	0			0
	Preparatory		13	0	274	0					
	Arts and sciences		10	0	46	0	2	0			

¹ Junior college.² Faculty not reported.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—con.											
Kansas City	St. Teresa College ¹		4	17	0	292					
	Preparatory		2	15	0	165					
	Arts and sciences		2	15	0	70					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	27					
	Music		0	4	0	102					
	Summer school (1923)		2	6	0	45					
Kirksville	Andrew T. Still College of Osteopathy and Surgery	1892	30	1	264	84	32	17			0
	Arts and sciences		8	0	42	20	14	5			
	Osteopathy		22	1	223	66	18	12			
	Summer school (1923)		2	0	16	8					
La Grange	La Grange College ¹	1858	7	6	73	82					
	Preparatory		6	2	35	38					
	Arts and sciences		7	4	32	32					
	Special		0	2	6	12					
	Summer school (1923)		7	3	42	130					
Lexington	Central College for Women ¹	1889	2	13	0	93					
	Preparatory		1	13	0	16					
	Arts and sciences		1	13	0	62					
	Special		1	10	0	15					
Liberty	William Jewell College	1849	19	0	368	76	27	12			0
	Preparatory		4	0	24	0					
	Arts and sciences		15	0	344	76	27	12			
Marble Hill	Will Mayfield College ¹	1878	5	5	101	76					
	Preparatory		5	5	85	55					
	Arts and sciences		5	5	16	21					
Marshall	Missouri Valley College (arts and sciences)	1889	10	2	121	183	12	21			0
	Summer school (1923)		6	1	23	85					
Mexico	Hardin College ¹	1873	6	21	0	280					
	Preparatory		1	-5	0	45					
	Arts and sciences		4	6	0	146					
	Special		1	10	0	89					
Nevada	Cotter College ¹	1884	0	18	0	234					
	Preparatory		0	4	0	58					
	Arts and sciences		0	7	0	86					
	Special		0	7	0	90					
Parkville	Park College	1875	15	11	234	221	24	39			0
	Preparatory		0	4	60	38					
	Arts and sciences		15	7	174	183	24	39			
St. Charles	Lindenwood College	1831	7	33	0	410	0	28			0
	Preparatory		0	3	0	22					
	Arts and sciences		7	30	0	354	0	28			
	Music				0	38	0	2			
St. Louis	City College of Law and Finance	1905	80	0	393	20	24	3	12	2	0
	Preparatory		12	0	65	5					
	Commerce		12	0	162	6					
	Law		26	0	166	9	24	3	12	2	
Do	College of the Sacred Heart	1826	2	18	0	107					0
	Preparatory		0	10	0	65					
	Arts and sciences		2	8	0	42					
Do	Concordia Theological Seminary	1839	13	0	375	0	8	0	7	0	0
Do	Eden Theological Seminary	1850	7	0	70	0					0
Do	St. Louis College of Pharmacy	1863	10	0	233	12	53	3			0
Do	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons	1879	23	0	91	3	28	1			0
Do	St. Louis University	1818	277	0	2,536	119	399	4	37	10	0
	Arts and sciences		42	0	589	0	121	0			
	Graduate		13	0	50	0			37	10	
	Commerce		38	0	602	21	26	2			
	Theology		9	0	139	0	22	0			
	Law		30	0	340	18	85	2			
	Medicine		139	0	408	80	78	0			
	Dentistry		19	0	350	0	67	0			
	Summer school (1923)		9	0	8	290					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—con.											
St. Louis	The Principia ¹ (arts and sciences)	1898	7	10	49	77					
Do	Washington University	1857	360	33	2,216	1,125	306	132	34	23	0
	Arts and sciences		108	19	631	637	29	111			
	Graduate		71	0	162	60			30	23	
	Special				273	112					
	Unclassified engineering		79	4	109	0					
	Chemical engineering				49	0	10	0			
	Civil engineering				47	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering				77	0	9	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering				62	0	15	0			
	Architectural engineering				8	0					
	Architecture				42	4	11	1	3	0	
	Commerce		15	0	126	20	75	13			
	Fine arts		10	6	120	264					
	Law		14	0	182	13	49	3			
	Medicine		160	4	278	13	73	4			
	Dentistry		27	0	50	2	31	0			
	Extension courses		76	2	1,417	883					
	Military drill				142	0					
Springfield	Drury College	1873	18	8	214	195	21	23			0
	Arts and sciences		18	8	199	183	21	23			
	Special				17	12					
	Education				78	80					
	Home economics				0	101					
	Music		3	3	30	62					
Tarkio	Tarkio College	1883	15	17	87	147	14	13			5
	Preparatory		2	6	5	4					
	Arts and sciences		11	6	68	88	14	11			
	Graduate				1	0					
	Special		1	3	7	25					
	Music		1	3	16	69	0	2			
Warrenton	Central Wesleyan College	1864	20	10	190	188	13	9			1
	Preparatory		4	6	54	87					
	Arts and sciences		12	4	75	80	13	9			
	Special				24	1					
	Theology		5	0	38	20					
Webster Groves	Webster College	1916	6	27	0	213	0	6			0
	Preparatory		0	8	0	125					
	Arts and sciences		6	19	0	88	0	5			
	Music		0	4	0	70	0	1			
MONTANA											
Helena	Intermountain Union College	1886	10	9	101	115	6	11			0
	Preparatory		2	8	31	27					
	Arts and sciences		8	7	66	80	6	9			
	Music		2	1	8	29	0	2			
Do	Mount St. Charles College	1910	20	0	158	0	2	0			0
	Preparatory		9	0	100	0					
	Arts and sciences		11	0	58	0	2	0			
NEBRASKA											
Bethany	Cotner College	1889	13	15	120	243	12	12			0
	Preparatory				6	3					
	Arts and sciences		9	6	76	158	12	12			
	Special		4	9	45	142					
	Correspondence courses				15	57					
Blair	Dana College and Trinity Seminary	1884	12	7	93	76					0
	Preparatory		5	1	37	36					
	Arts and sciences		7	6	46	40					
	Theology		3	0	12	0					
Central City	Nebraska Central College	1899	7	5	81	66	1	5			0
	Preparatory		3	2	41	43					
	Arts and sciences		4	4	30	23	1	5			
	Special		1	1	10	3					

¹ Junior college.² Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923—24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEBRASKA—CON.											
College View	Union College	1891	19	7	169	179	19	13			0
	Preparatory		6	1	28	47					
	Arts and sciences		13	6	143	132	19	13			
	Summer school (1923)		5	4	35	96					
Crete	Doane College	1872	13	9	107	126	8	10	1	0	0
	Arts and sciences		11	6	92	82	8	10	1	0	
	Special				15	37					
	Music		3	3	0	7					
Fremont	Midland College	1887	19	8	148	217	20	13			3
	Preparatory		0	1	5	5					
	Arts and sciences		11	3	67	79	17	13			
	Special				1	4					
	Commerce		2	1	36	40					
	Fine arts		0	1	4	14					
	Music		2	2	25	75					
	Theology		4	0	10	0	3	0			
	Summer school (1923)				15	143					
Grand Island	Grand Island College	1892	9	8	101	68	8	7			0
	Preparatory		1	3	8	10					
	Arts and sciences		8	5	92	54	8	7			
	Special				1	?					
	Summer school (1923)		6	1	6	48					
	Extension courses		4	1	18	55					
Hastings	Hastings College	1882	16	13	225	393	14	20			0
	Preparatory		0	2	31	23					
	Arts and sciences		14	7	165	267	14	20			
	Music		2	4	59	83					
Omaha	Creighton University	1878	178	0	1,657	12	158	45	2	17	2
	Preparatory		38	0	401	0					
	Arts and sciences		35	0	488	9	44	41	2	17	
	Commerce		6	0	45	4					
	Law		14	0	230	4	24	2			
	Medicine		47	0	160	3	38	0			
	Dentistry		24	0	209	0	20	0			
	Pharmacy		14	0	125	5	32	2			
	Summer school (1923)		26	4	80	480					
	Extension courses		9	1	60	149					
	Military drill				332	0					
Do	Duchesne College	1915	4	14	0	115	0	6			0
	Preparatory		3	7	0	55					
	Arts and sciences		2	10	0	60	0	6			
	Education		0	2	0	30					
	Home economics		0	2	0	55					
	Music		2	2	0	40					
	Extension courses		0	4	0	30					
Do	Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1891	8	0	27	1	5	0			
Do	University of Omaha	1909	37	16	176	463	14	13	2	0	0
	Arts and sciences		14	13	66	213	7	13			
	Special		3	3	42	247					
	Law		20	0	68	3	7	0	2	0	
	Summer school (1923)		8	11	36	293					
University Place	Nebraska Wesleyan University	1887	35	26	362	473	25	47			3
	Preparatory		2	2	21	13					
	Arts and sciences		32	16	306	370	25	46			
	Education				82	377					
	Music		3	6	61	160	0	1			
	Expression		0	2	5	49					
	Summer school (1923)		10	8	76	334					
York	York College	1890	10	10	149	286	9	6			2
	Preparatory		6	8	24	28					
	Arts and sciences		8	3	41	54	9	6			
	Commerce		2	2	45	36					
	Fine arts		0	1	1	24					
	Music		1	3	38	144					
	Summer school (1923)		6	3	19	112					

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEBRASKA—OOD.											
York	St. Ursula's Junior College	1890	1	4	0	57					
	Preparatory		1	4	0	36					
	Arts and sciences		1	4	0	21					
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Hanover	Dartmouth College	1769	180	0	2,175	0	385	0	8	0	10
	Arts and sciences		155	0	2,032	0	349	0	8	0	
	Civil engineering		4	0	12	0	8	0			
	Commerce		11	0	89	0	28	0			
	Medicine		10	0	42	0					
Manchester	St. Anselm's College	1893	28	0	250	0	8	0			0
	Preparatory		12	0	140	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	110	0	8	0			
NEW JERSEY											
Bloomfield	Bloomfield Theological Seminary	1869	15	0	74	0	1	0			0
	Preparatory				40	0					
	Arts and sciences				3	0	1	0			
	Special				14	0					
	Theology				17	0					
Convent Station	College of St. Elizabeth (arts and sciences)	1899	4	32	0	248	0	38			0
Hoboken	Stevens Institute of Technology (mechanical engineering)	1871	55	0	529	0	108	0			0
Kenilworth	Upsala College	1893	14	1	79	32	5	2			0
	Preparatory		3	0	30	8					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	34	14	5	2			
	Special		3	1	15	10					
Madison	Drew Theological Seminary	1867	33	5	194	56	26	0	8	2	0
	Summer school (1923)		15	0	167	0					
Newark	New Jersey Law School	1908	12	0	851	56	97	8			0
New Brunswick	Rutgers University	1766	125	17	895	419	133	57	25	2	11
	Preparatory		8	0	107	0					
	Arts and sciences		83	12	441	333	83	42			
	Graduate				43	0			22	2	
	Special				9	0					
	Agriculture		22	0	90	0	17	0			
	Civil Engineering		4	0	38	0	7	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering		2	0	40	0	6	0			
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	32	0	12	0	1	0	
	Unclassified engineering				75	0					
	Ceramics		3	0	20	0	8	0			
	Home economics		0	5	0	86	0	15			
	Summer school (1923)		41	15	244	595					
	Short winter courses				108	8					
	Extension courses				42	380					
	Military drill				474	0					
Do	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America	1784	8	0	28	0	6	0			0
	Extension courses				17	0					
Plainfield	Mount St. Mary's College (arts and sciences)	1908	8	12	0	108	0	13			0
	Summer school (1923)		3	11	0	140					
Princeton	Princeton Theological Seminary	1812	17	0	215	0	40	0	29	0	0
Do	Princeton University	1746	242	0	2,448	0	435	0	109	0	8
	Arts and sciences		242	0	2,127	0	418	0			
	Graduate				217	0			109	0	
	General engineering				104	0	17	0			
	Military drill				365	0					
South Orange	Seton Hall College	1856	26	0	449	0	18	0	8	0	3
	Preparatory		18	0	288	0					
	Arts and sciences		11	0	119	0	18	0	8	0	
	Theology		5	0	42	0					

* Conferred by Rutgers University.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW JERSEY—continued											
Zarephath	Alma College	1912	4	7	22	46	1	1			1
	Preparatory		1	6	18	32					
	Arts and sciences		4	3	4	14	1	1			
NEW YORK											
Alfred	Alfred University	1836	38	14	301	274	30	30			3
	Arts and sciences		18	7	108	120	16	30			
	Special		1	1	32	40					
	Ceramic engineering		4	2	76	37	13	0			
	Agriculture (secondary)		14	4	66	68					
	Theology		2	0	19	9	1	0			
	Summer school (1923)		14	8	41	123					
	Extension courses		1	0	14	3					
Annandale	St. Stephen's College (arts and sciences)	1860	16	1	116	0	14	0			2
Auburn	Auburn Theological Seminary	1819	11	0	52	0	12	0	1	0	0
	Summer school (1923)		19	7	77	114					
Aurora	Wells College	1868	11	26	0	236	0	65			0
	Arts and sciences		10	22	0	235	0	63			
	Special				0	1					
	Music		1	4	0	35	0	2			
Brooklyn	Adelphi College	1896	20	25	119	613	0	91	0	1	0
	Preparatory		8	12	119	186					
	Arts and sciences		12	13	0	425	0	91			
	Graduate				0	2			0	1	
	Summer school (1923)		6	1	0	97					
	Extension courses		6	1	0	90					
Do	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	1891	18	0	475	28	194	0			0
Do	Long Island College Hospital (medicine)	1859	146	1	350	7	44	2			0
Do	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	1854	40	0	1,456	0	98	0			0
	Unclassified engineering		9	0	328	0					
	Chemical engineering		9	0	144	0	35	0			
	Civil engineering		6	0	289	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering		6	0	370	0	16	0			
	Mechanical engineering		10	0	325	0	36	0			
Do	St. Francis College (arts and sciences)	1859	17	0	91	0	19	0			4
Do	St. John's College	1870	24	0	274	0	16	18			2
	Arts and sciences		15	0	184	0	16	18			
	Special				5	0					
	Theology		9	0	85	0					
	Extension courses				31	217					
Do	St. Joseph's College for Women (arts and sciences)	1916	5	17	0	155	0	16			0
Buffalo	Canisius College	1870	47	0	409	183	29	23	2	22	4
	Arts and sciences		47	0	333	80	29	23			
	Graduate				7	28			2	22	
	Special				69	95					
	Summer school (1923)		26	0	71	230					
Do	De Lancy Divinity School	1856	7	0	9	0					0
Do	D'Youville College (arts and sciences)	1908	11	13	0	175	0	23	0	3	0
Do	Martin Luther Theological Seminary	1854	4	0	20	0	4	0			0
Do	University of Buffalo	1846	313	8	1,778	922	200	86	2	5	0
	Arts and sciences		34	5	231	192	40	65			
	Graduate				17	11			2	5	
	Special				69	199					
	Evening session		57	3	587	484					
	Law		22	0	228	21	41	6			
	Medicine		142	3	225	19	54	7			
	Dentistry		54	1	182	1	53	1			

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.											
Buffalo	University of Buffalo—Con.										
	Pharmacy		10	1	239	16	102	7			
	Summer school		16	0	71	127					
	Military drill				69	0					
Canton	St. Lawrence University	1858	61	8	1,884	423	290	69	21	2	5
	Arts and sciences		22	3	295	209	41	42			
	Agriculture		9	0	51	0					
	Home economics		0	5	0	56					
	Theology		4	0	17	1	4	0			
	Law		26	0	1,533	162	245	27	21	2	
	Summer school (1923)		4	0	17	8					
	Extension courses		1	0	15	8					
Clinton	Hamilton College (arts and sciences)	1812	32	0	350	0	65	0	1	0	5
Elmira	Elmira College (arts and sciences)	1853	9	33	0	502	0	95	0	1	0
Esopus	Mount St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary	1867	13	0	145	0					0
Geneva	Hobart College (arts and sciences)	1822	27	4	209	132	17	17			5
Hamilton	Colgate University	1819	60	0	798	0	140	0	13	0	8
	Arts and sciences		54	0	726	0	127	0			
	Graduate				11	0			13	0	
	Theology		6	0	61	0	13	0			
Hartwick Seminary	Hartwick Seminary	1797	5	2	42	31					2
	Preparatory		3	2	40	31					
	Theology		2	0	2	0					
Houghton	Houghton College	1883	8	11	128	147					0
	Preparatory		1	7	56	75					
	Arts and sciences		7	4	52	49					
	Special				20	23					
Ithaca	Cornell University	1868	676	52	4,305	1,283	703	234	160	33	0
	Arts and sciences		284	12	1,274	645	209	169			
	Graduate				446	98			130	33	
	Special				46	37					
	Civil engineering		28	0	348	2	61	1	5	0	
	Electrical engineering		22	0	353	1	46	1	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		58	0	651	0	156	0	5	0	
	Agriculture		152	8	743	139	134	78	15	0	
	Architecture		15	0	155	28	14	3	4	0	
	Home economics		1	24	0	339					
	Law		7	0	107	6	22	0			
	Medicine		158	10	229	45	46	12			
	Veterinary medicine		22	0	85	2	15	0			
	Summer school (1923)		165	14	1,060	1,169					
	Short winter courses				224	16					
	Military drill				2,086	0					
Keuka Park	Keuka College (arts and sciences)	1890	6	12	0	109					0
New Rochelle	College of New Rochelle	1904	26	20	0	504	0	102			0
	Arts and sciences		26	20	0	413	0	100			
	Special				0	1					
	Commerce				0	80					
	Music				0	10	0	2			
	Summer school (1923)		4	7	0	69					
New York	Barnard College (arts and sciences)	1889	31	43	0	946	0	177			0
Do	Biblical Seminary in New York	1901	12	7	158	82					0
	Religious education		4	7	20	50					
	Theology		8	0	42	0					
	Special				96	32					
	Summer school (1923)					(98)					
	Extension courses					(1,207)					
	Correspondence courses					(41)					
Do	College of Mount St. Vincent (arts and sciences)	1847	16	18	0	278	0	51	0	1	0

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—CON.											
New York	College of the Sacred Heart	1847	0	36	0	189	0	20			0
	Preparatory		0	12	0	65					
	Arts and sciences		0	24	0	124	0	20			
Do.	Columbia University	1754	957	144	7,023	5,221	1,030	531	700	837	8
	Arts and sciences		314	9	2,100	7	407	3			
	Graduate				982	923			757	837	
	Special				100	81					
	Chemical engineering		90	0	43	0	17	0			
	Civil engineering				23	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering				62	0	7	0			
	Industrial engineering				11	0					
	Mechanical engineering				47	0	8	0			
	Metallurgical engineering				11	0	1	0			
	Mining engineering				31	0	4	0			
	Architecture		16	0	70	13	9	2			
	Business		33	1	268	53	83	13			
	Journalism		10	1	95	77	26	17			
	Education (including practical arts)		103	122	834	3,039	34	476			
	Law		22	0	693	0	175	0	3	0	
	Medicine		298	8	340	46	77	11			
	Dentistry		45	1	509	33	165	8			
	Pharmacy		26	2	778	49	10	1			
	Summer school (1923)		393	194	4,122	8,553					4
	Extension courses		413	59	5,036	4,821					
	Home study course		6	2	547	280					
Do.	Cooper Union	1859	67	5	2,226	474	109	0			13
	Engineering		40	1	2,226	4	109	0			
	Special		27	4	0	470					
Do.	Fordham University	1841	193	7	3,616	911	655	51	16	27	3
	Preparatory		25	0	486	0					
	Arts and sciences		36	0	683	0	94	14			
	Graduate		30	4	94	190			16	27	
	Special		13	1	133	80					
	Commerce		10	0	138	46					
	Education		38	2	178	455					
	Law		25	0	1,349	113	334	23			
	Pharmacy		16	0	555	30	227	14			
	Summer school (1923)		67	5	113	847					
	Extension courses				178	457					
Do.	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church	1817	16	0	124	0	3	0	1	0	3
Do.	Jewish Theological Seminary of America	1866	10	0	106	1	7	0			0
	Theology		10	0	72	0	7	0			
	Special				8	1					
	Graduate				28	0					
Do.	Manhattan College (arts and sciences)	1853	18	0	372	0	24	0			3
	Summer school (1923)		4	0	52	0					
Do.	New York College of Dentistry	1866	61	0	630	0	260	0			
Do.	New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital	1860	88	1	159	10	27	2			0
Do.	New York Law School	1891	10	0	983	0	158	0			0
Do.	New York University	1832	757	24	11,504	2,783	1,032	146	106	24	8
	Arts and sciences		368	2	2,625	755	103	34			
	Graduate				154	98			50	18	
	Chemical engineering		80	0	42	0	5	0	3	0	
	Civil engineering				86	0	15	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering				167	0	22	0	3	0	
	Industrial engineering				66	0	13	0			
	Commerce		263	5	5,397	903	512	47	37	0	
	Education		27	5	232	640	10	18			

Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—CON.											
New York	New York University—Con.										
	Law		25	3	1,451	266	257	41	7	2	
	Medicine		191	8	573	27	95	6	1	1	
	School of retailing		27	3	564	209			3	3	
	Evening engineering				147	0					
	Summer school (1923)		127	31	1,391	749					
	Extension courses		62	20	1,483	1,682					
	Military drill				498	0					
Do	Union Theological Seminary	1836	33	0	220	169	33	0	11	1	0
Niagara University	Niagara University	1856	27	0	236	0	22	0	5	0	4
	Arts and sciences		20	0	185	0	22	0	5	0	
	Theology		7	0	41	0					
North Chili	A. M. Chesbrough Seminary	1855	6	8	46	64					
	Preparatory		3	5	30	40					
	Arts and sciences		3	3	16	24					
Potsdam	Clarkson College of Technology	1896	18	0	251	0	48	0	2	0	0
	Unclassified engineering		9	0	105	0					
	Chemical engineering		3	0	13	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering		2	0	44	0	10	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	48	0	17	0			
	Mechanical engineering		2	0	41	0	13	0	2	0	
Poughkeepsie	Vassar College (arts and sciences)	1865	19	136	0	1,146	0	255	0	5	0
Rochester	St. Bernard's Seminary (theology)	1893	14	0	172	0	24	0			0
Do	Rochester Theological Seminary	1850	9	0	88	3	31	0	3	0	0
Do	University of Rochester	1850	86	17	457	557	73	81	2	5	6
	Arts and sciences		64	10	401	385	73	81			
	Graduate				10	10			2	5	
	Special				8	11					
	Music		22	7	38	151					
	Summer school (1923)		29	4	102	230					
	Extension courses		42	3	358	795					
St. Bonaventure	St. Bonaventure's College	1859	28	0	455	0	33	0	14	0	2
	Preparatory		27	0	109	0					
	Arts and sciences		27	0	155	0	33	0	14	0	
	Theology		11	0	191	0					
	Summer school (1923)		9	0	13	46					
	Extension courses		6	0	6	18					
Saratoga Springs	Skidmore College (arts and sciences)	1911	12	32	0	419	0	44			0
	Extension courses				0	10					
Schenectady	Union University	1795	179	0	1,364	47	292	14	8	1	13
	Arts and sciences		34	0	377	0	67	0			
	Graduate		6	0	39	0			1	0	
	Chemical engineering		44	0	30	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering				119	0	20	0			
	Electrical engineering				163	0	20	0	5	0	
	Law		17	0	326	24	64	4			
	Medicine		69	0	86	3	16	2			
	Pharmacy		10	0	224	20	101	8	2	1	
	Extension courses		10	0	160	18					
Syracuse	Syracuse University	1871	416	62	2,772	2,129	485	348	24	24	23
	Arts and sciences		183	20	677	698	155	236			
	Graduate				148	85			22	24	
	Engineering		30	0	331	0	62	0	2	0	
	Agriculture		23	0	86	1	19	2			
	Commerce		77	10	911	235	136	3			
	Education		9	14	40	124	20	24			
	Home economics		0	13	0	280	0	51			
	Fine arts		27	13	229	535	9	22			
	Dramatic art		4	2	12	105					
	Library science		3	3	1	48		8			
	Law		18	0	169	6	48	0			
	Medicine		125	1	168	12	36	2			

1 Junior college.

2 Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24.—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—CON.											
Syracuse	Syracuse University—Con. Summer school (1923)				474	429					
	Extension courses				672	441					
	Military drill				430	0					
Tarrytown	Marymount College	1918	10	13	0	206	0	11			0
	Preparatory		0	12	0	102					
	Arts and sciences		10	11	0	104	0	11			
Troy	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	1824	96	1	1,147	0	162	0	2	0	0
	General science				8	0					
	Graduate				3	0			2	0	
	Special				28	0					
	Chemical engineering				169	0	33	0			
	Civil engineering				289	0	47	0			
	Electrical engineering				414	0	34	0			
	Mechanical engineering				236	0	48	0			
	Summer school (1923)		24	0	348	0					
Do	Russell Sage College (arts and sciences)	1917	1	31	0	310	0	55			0
NORTH CAROLINA											
Asheville	College of St. Genevieve of the Pines	1909	7	40	0	268					0
	Preparatory		2	24	0	200					
	Arts and sciences		4	12	0	45					
	Graduate		5	4	0	12					
	Special				0	11					
	Education		0	4	0	22					
	Home economics		0	3	0	14					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	3					
	Music		0	3	0	15					
Belmont	Belmont Abbey College (arts and sciences)	1878	7	0	20	0					0
Charlotte	Johnson C. Smith University	1868	19	0	250	0	20	0			3
	Preparatory		7	0	154	0					
	Arts and sciences		9	0	87	0	16	0			
	Theology		3	0	9	0	4	0			
Do	Queens College (arts and sciences)	1867	2	25	0	274	0	28			0
Davidson	Davidson College	1837	30	0	566	9	73	0	4	0	5
	Arts and sciences		30	0	557	0	73	0			
	Graduate				4	0			4	0	
	Special				5	9					
	Military drill				400	0					
Durham	Trinity College	1859	61	2	741	317	73	44	13	3	0
	Arts and sciences		58	2	687	277	73	44			
	Graduate				25	10			13	3	
	Special				6	30					
	Law		5	0	23	0					
	Summer school (1923)		30	8	128	243					
Elon College	Elon College	1890	19	9	149	167	19	21			3
	Arts and sciences		18	3	132	131	19	21			
	Commerce		1	0	10	40					
	Education		3	0	50	100					
	Home economics		0	1	0	45					
	Fine arts		0	1	2	12					
	Music		2	4	8	50					
	Theology		4	0	20	0					
Greensboro	Greensboro College	1846	8	16	0	371	0	58			0
	Arts and sciences		5	9	0	287	0	46			
	Special				0	6					
	Home economics		0	1	0	21					
	Fine arts		0	3	0	65					
	Music		3	3	0	148	0	12			
	Extension courses		3	2	0	20					

¹ Colored.

TABLE 20.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued.*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA—CON.											
Gulford College	Gulford College	1837	18	7	116	136	12	10			0
	Preparatory				23	11					
	Arts and sciences		13	7	93	125	12	10			
	Education		1	0	50	76					
Hickory	Home economics		0	1	0	46					
	Music		1	2	5	42					
	Lenoir-Rhyne College	1891	17	6	153	156	18	18			
Lenoir	Arts and sciences		16	2	134	128	18	18			
	Special		1	4	19	28					
	Summer school (1923)		5	5	26	157					
Louisburg	Davenport College ¹	1858	3	18	0	150					
	Preparatory		0	8	0	50					
	Arts and sciences		3	7	0	100					
Mars Hill	Louisburg College ¹	1842	2	13	0	26					
	Preparatory		0	2	0	5					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	85					
	Education		0	1	0	40					
	Home economics		0	1	0	30					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	22					
Mount Pleasant	Music		0	5	0	191					
	Mars Hill College ¹	1846	7	10	292	220					
	Preparatory		5	5	171	135					
Raleigh	Arts and sciences		2	5	56	58					
	Special				65	27					
	Collegiate Institute ¹	1870	6	0	173	0					
	Preparatory		3	0	95	0					
Do	Arts and sciences		3	0	78	0					
	Military drill				140	0					
	Meredith College	1899	7	30	0	465	0	49			0
	Arts and sciences		0	30	0	265	0	38			
	Special				0	56					
	Home economics		0	2	0	51					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	13					
Do	Music		1	9	0	79	0	11			
	Peace Institute ¹	1878	1	15	0	161					
	Preparatory		0	9	0	82					
	Arts and sciences		1	7	0	57					
	Special				0	22					
	Home economics				0	10					
	Fine arts				0	5					
Do	Music				0	45					
	St. Mary's School ¹	1842	3	21	0	275					
	Preparatory		0	14	0	200					
	Arts and sciences		3	4	0	50					
	Home economics		0	1	0	26					
Do	Music		1	4	0	75					
	Shaw University ¹	1865	15	13	212	231	10	8			1
	Preparatory		5	7	71	131					
	Arts and sciences		9	4	105	57	10	8			
	Education		1	0	20	55					
	Home economics		0	2	0	128					
	Music		0	1	7	39					
	Theology		4	1	52	1					
Rutherford	Flora Macdonald College	1896	1	24	0	276	0	24			0
	Arts and sciences		1	15	0	216	0	24			
	Music		0	8	0	140					
	Commerce		0	1	0	17					
Salisbury	Rutherford College ¹	1871	15	1	166	29					
	Preparatory		8	1	128	21					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	38	8					
Livingstone College ¹	Livingstone College ¹	1880	13	5	162	141	23	4			0
	Preparatory		3	4	75	117					
	Arts and sciences		5	1	61	25	18	4			
	Theology		5	0	26	1	5	0			
	Summer school (1923)		2	4	25	118					

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA—CON.											
Wake Forest	Wake Forest College	1834	40	0	674	1	104	0			1
	Arts and sciences		32	0	518	0	85	0			
	Graduate				4	0	0	0			
	Law		3	0	102	1	19	0			
	Medicine		5	0	50	0	0	0			
	Summer school (1923)		18	0	122	143					
Weaver	Weaver College	1872	7	8	85	67					
	Preparatory				47	21					
	Arts and sciences		7	8	33	40					
	Special		0	2	18	7					
	Home economics		0	1	0	15					
	Music		0	0	12	25					
Wilson	Atlantic Christian College	1902	6	0	66	77	7	11			0
	Preparatory		0	3	19	12					
	Arts and sciences		6	3	47	65	7	11			
Winston-Salem	Salter College	1772	11	23	0	363	0	20			0
	Preparatory		0	10	0	91					
	Arts and sciences		9	12	0	272	0	20			
	Music		2	10	0	125					
	Summer school (1923)		3	5	45	60					
	Extension courses		4	7	4	125					
NORTH DAKOTA											
Jamestown	Jamestown College	1883	20	11	164	248	11	12			0
	Preparatory		2	3	9	16					
	Arts and sciences		18	8	132	161	11	12			
	Music		3	3	23	71					
	Summer school (1923)		6	5	12	49					
OHIO											
Ada	Ohio Northern University	1871	31	8	712	208	169	24			11
	Preparatory		4	2	32	5					
	Arts and sciences		13	2	123	38	81	20			
	Special				6	1					
	Chemical engineering		10	0	22	0	22	0			
	Civil engineering				84	0	15	0			
	Electrical engineering				72	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering				41	0	11	0			
	Commerce		1	2	31	16					
	Education		14	3	42	125					
	Music		2	2	2	18					
	Law		5	0	142	3	25	2			
	Pharmacy		5	0	125	2	53	2			
	Summer school (1923)		14	3	150	534					
Alliance	Mount Union College	1846	24	8	342	265	30	36			2
	Arts and sciences		24	6	313	220	30	34			
	Special				7	6					
	Music		3	4	31	77	0	2			
	Summer school (1923)		11	2	62	75					
Ashland	Ashland College (arts and sciences)	1876	10	3	152	150	16	8	1	6	1
Berea	Baldwin-Wallace College	1864	43	8	642	253	142	30			1
	Arts and sciences		18	5	181	123	18	13			
	Music		6	3	32	82	0	3			
	Theology		6	0	11	5					
	Law		18	0	417	43	124	14			
Bluffton	Bluffton College	1900	23	6	170	194	12	17			0
	Preparatory		3	1	8	3					
	Arts and sciences		17	4	113	108	12	17			
	Special		3	1	42	69					
	Music		5	3	60	81					
	Summer school (1923)		5	1	26	34					

1 Junior college.

2 Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued											
Cedarville.....	Cedarville College.....	1894	8	10	63	76	3	7			2
	Preparatory.....		2	6	4	5					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	4	50	43	3	7			
	Special.....		1	2	5	37					
	Education.....		0	1	1	16					
	Theology.....		1	0	3	0					
Cincinnati.....	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery.....	1893	12	0	28	0	13	0			0
Do.....	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy.....	1850	13	0	125	12	32	10			0
Do.....	College of the Sacred Heart.....	1869	5	25	0	92	0	8	0	1	0
	Preparatory.....		0	9	0	54					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	14	0	38	0	8	0	1	
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	3					
	Music.....		2	3	0	30					
Do.....	Eclectic Medical College.....	1845	52	0	127	0	27	0			0
Do.....	Hebrew Union College.....	1875	18	1	169	113	12	4			3
	Theology.....		16	1	87	2	9	0			
	Education.....		2	0	82	111	3	4			
Do.....	Lane Theological Seminary.....	1832	6	0	41	0	1	0			1
Do.....	Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West (theology).....		11	0	182	0					0
Do.....	St. Xavier College.....	1840	85	0	1,087	133	34	24			3
	Preparatory.....		24	0	620	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	188	0	20	22			
	Commerce.....		22	0	229	125					
	Law.....		21	0	50	8	14	2			
	Summer school (1923).....		12	0	23	350					
	Extension courses.....		10	0	12	290					
	Correspondence courses.....				0	15					
Cleveland.....	Case School of Applied Science.....	1880	61	0	563	0	97	0	9	0	2
	General science.....		5	0	14	0	3	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		7	0	35	0	12	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	70	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	84	0	25	0	5	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	116	0	30	0	2	0	
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	57	0	16	0	1	0	
	Unclassified engineering.....		29	0	187	0					
	Summer school (1923).....		17	0	140	0					
Do.....	John Carroll University.....	1886	33	0	760	0	26	0			0
	Preparatory.....		18	0	482	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	0	278	0	26	0			
Do.....	St. Mary's Seminary (arts and sciences).....		8	0	60	0					0
Do.....	Western Reserve University.....	1826	272	68	1,298	959	287	158	5	17	3
	Arts and sciences.....		56	60	692	812	122	147			
	Graduate.....				10	9			4	4	
	Applied social sciences.....		23	7	3	68			0	13	
	Library science.....				0	42					
	Law.....		16	0	106	7	49	2			
	Medicine.....		156	0	184	7	39	3	1	0	
	Dentistry.....		24	0	147	0	46	0			
	Pharmacy.....		13	2	126	14	31	6			
	Summer school (1923).....		38	20	200	1,042					
	Extension courses.....		21	8	(812)						
	Military drill.....				151	0					
Columbus.....	Capital University.....	1850	31	7	370	168	44	2			0
	Preparatory.....		5	0	46	7					
	Arts and sciences.....		20	2	185	34	24	2			
	Music.....		5	5	100	145					
	Theology.....		4	0	61	0	20	0			
	Correspondence courses.....				13	0					

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued											
Dayton	Bonebrake Theological Seminary	1871	10	0	52	25	12	0			0
Do	Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in United States.	1848	9	0	36	3	10	0			0
	Extension courses				3	56					
	Correspondence courses				4	0					
Do	University of Dayton	1850	66	0	774	6	33	0	8	0	0
	Preparatory		35	0	546	0					
	Arts and sciences		12	0	52	0	9	0	6	0	
	Chemical engineering		13	0	35	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering		11	0	25	0	3	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		12	0	40	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering		11	0	28	0	4	0	1	0	
	Commerce		5	0	61	0					
	Education		5	0	26	0					
	Law		5	0	40	6					
	Summer school (1923)		11	0	64	48					
	Extension courses		8	0	12	174					
	Military drill				540	0					
Defiance	Defiance College	1885	15	10	153	166	30	19			0
	Arts and sciences		14	6	143	140	30	19			
	Graduate				3	0					
	Special		1	4	7	26					
	Summer school (1923)		12	6	54	178					
Delaware	Ohio Wesleyan University	1844	80	36	813	984	120	185	4	1	11
	Arts and sciences		70	27	795	903	120	176			
	Graduate				11	10			4	1	
	Special				5	5					
	Fine arts		0	5	0	21					
	Music		10	4	2	45	0	9			
Findlay	Findlay College	1882	15	6	288	282	13	5	2	0	0
	Preparatory		2	1	24	13					
	Arts and sciences		8	2	91	58	12	5	2	0	
	Commerce		1	1	43	69	1	0			
	Education		2	0	2	18					
	Music		3	2	130	132					
	Theology		2	0	12	4					
Oshtimer	Kenyon College	1824	27	0	264	0	38	0	7	0	14
	Arts and sciences		23	0	250	0	30	0	7	0	
	Theology		5	0	19	0	8	0			
Glendale	Glendale College ¹	1854	0	12	0	47					
	Preparatory		0	6	0	29					
	Arts and sciences		0	6	0	17					
	Special				0	11					
Granville	Denison University	1831	49	17	584	472	69	52	1	1	3
	Preparatory		3	2	104	22					
	Arts and sciences		42	9	480	460	69	52			
	Graduate				2	1			1	1	
	Music		4	6	71	178					
	Military drill				193	0					
Hiram	Hiram College (arts and sciences)	1850	17	11	172	212	30	34			0
Marietta	Marietta College	1800	20	3	196	115	32	28	2	1	1
	Arts and sciences		20	3	192	108	32	28			
	Graduate				3	4			2	1	
	Special				1	3					
	Extension courses		1	1	6	8					
New Concord	Muskingum College	1830	38	35	510	924	39	55			4
	Preparatory		4	7	97	111					
	Arts and sciences		30	24	312	406	39	55			
	Music		4	4	101	408					
	Summer school (1923)		20	40	224	663					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued											
Oberlin	Oberlin College	1833	82	38	631	1,054	99	179	14	5	8
	Arts and sciences		52	25	524	670	89	151			
	Graduate				15	9			12	5	
	Special				4	18					
	Music			24	13	52	352	4	28	1	0
	Theology			6	0	36	5	6	0	1	0
	Summer school (1923)			18	1	77	118				
Oxford	Oxford College for Women	1860	2	22	0	161	0	20			0
	Arts and sciences		1	15	0	102	0	10			
	Home economics		0	3	0	26	0	0			
	Music		1	4	0	33	0	4			
Do	Western College for Women (arts and sciences)	1855	4	30	0	318	0	46			1
Painesville	Lake Erie College (arts and sciences)	1859	2	25	0	186	0	22			0
Rio Grande	Rio Grande College	1876	9	4	77	94	18	0			2
	Preparatory		4	2	30	14					
	Arts and sciences		5	2	47	53	18	0			
	Summer school (1923)		11	4	192	314					
	Extension courses		2	0	12	13					
	Correspondence courses		3	0	9	2					
Springfield	Wittenberg College	1845	54	11	604	457	70	64	8	6	8
	Preparatory		7	2	47	28					
	Arts and sciences		38	8	454	278	60	63			
	Graduate				1	2			8	6	
	Special				2	64					
	Music		4	1	45	85	1	1			
	Theology		5	0	55	0	9	0			
	Summer school (1923)		21	14	126	407					
Tiffin	Heidelberg University	1850	25	5	232	274	25	20			0
	Arts and sciences		20	4	205	140	25	20			
	Music		5	1	37	105					
	Extension courses		14	5	52	150					
Toledo	St. John's University	1868	31	5	100	36	7	4	0	1	0
	Arts and sciences		11	5	68	35	4	4	0	1	
	Law		20	0	32	1	3	0			
	Summer school (1923)		11	0	0	172					
	Extension courses		10	0	0	253					
	Correspondence courses		5	0	0	73					
Westerville	Otterbein College	1847	24	14	278	306	38	44			0
	Preparatory		1	2	21	13					
	Arts and sciences		21	5	257	293	38	42			
	Education				35	102					
	Fine arts		0	2	1	38					
Wilberforce	Wilberforce University	1856	17	8	325	319	23	22			9
	Preparatory		4	4	119	123					
	Arts and sciences		10	1	187	115	23	22			
	Commerce		3	2	19	56					
	Home economics		0	1	0	25					
	Summer school (1923)				90	81					
	Extension courses				150	150					
	Military drill				125	0					
Wilmington	Wilmington College (arts and sciences)	1870	14	9	150	115	30	13			2
	Summer school (1923)		21	13	326	614					
Wooster	College of Wooster	1868	42	14	367	471	45	77			8
	Arts and sciences		38	10	362	446	45	77			
	Music		4	4	27	68					
	Summer school (1923)		9	0	25	32					
Yellow Springs	Antioch College	1853	35	10	378	139	10	6			0
	Arts and sciences		32	7	344	129	10	6			
	Special		3	3	32	10					
	Graduate				2	0					

* Colored.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OKLAHOMA											
Durant.....	Oklahoma Presbyterian College for Girls. ¹	1910	3	10	0	203					
	Preparatory.....		3	6	0	76					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	6	0	28					
	Fine arts.....		0	7	0	99					
Enid.....	Phillips University.....	1907	35	10	401	712	56	30	11	1	0
	Preparatory.....		2	2	27	40					
	Arts and sciences.....		26	3	278	562	36	24			
	Graduate.....				17	8			11	1	
	Special.....		5	7	4	12					
	Theology.....		5	0	108	82	20	6			
	Summer school (1923).....		24	10	126	388					
	Extension courses.....		5	0	6	54					
	Correspondence courses.....		1	0	4	8					
	Military drill.....				45	0					
Guthrie.....	Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women.	1892	0	17	0	102	0	3			
	Preparatory.....		0	7	0	35					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	8	0	40	0	3			
	Special.....		0	2	0	20					
	Education.....		0	2	0	20					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	30					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	20					
	Music.....		0	2	0	30					
	Summer school (1923).....		0	10	0	55					
	Extension courses.....		0	2	0	30					
Oklahoma City..	Oklahoma City University.....	1881	20	8	283	266	16	31			6
	Arts and sciences.....		16	7	250	252	15	30			
	Special.....				33	14					
	Music.....		4	1	18	56	1	1			
	Summer school (1923).....		16	5	34	200					
	Extension courses.....		11	4	165	400					
Shawnee.....	Oklahoma Baptist University.	1911	17	9	402	432	15	29			0
	Preparatory.....		3	5	51	35					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	3	175	198	13	26			
	Education.....		2	1	90	117	2	1			
	Fine arts.....		3	4	48	158	0	2			
	Summer school (1923).....		11	4	105	140					
	Extension courses.....				14	50					
	Correspondence courses.....				27	30					
Tulsa.....	University of Tulsa.....	1894	13	12	161	321	3	10			3
	Arts and sciences.....		10	8	116	136	3	10			
	Special.....				15	20					
	Fine arts.....		3	4	30	165					
	Summer school (1923).....		8	3	22	92					
	Extension courses.....		4	1	25	39					
OREGON											
Albany.....	Albany College.....	1867	11	5	73	87	4	2			0
	Arts and sciences.....		10	3	47	24	4	2			
	Music.....		1	2	29	62					
	Graduate.....				0	1					
Eugene.....	Eugene Bible University.....	1895	13	9	257	227	8	6	1	0	2
	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	49	42	3	6			
	Graduate.....		4	0	12	3					
	Fine arts.....		3	1	80	67					
	Music.....		3	8	100	151					
	Theology.....		8	0	114	79	5	0	1	0	
	Correspondence courses.....		1	0	120	14					
Forest Grove....	Pacific University.....	1854	13	8	105	189	9	20	0	1	0
	Arts and sciences.....		11	5	73	74	9	17			
	Graduate.....				12	31			0	1	
	Music.....		2	3	29	104	0	3			

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OREGON—con.											
McMinnville	Linfield College	1857	13	8	116	154	16	21			1
	Preparatory		4	2	13	7					
	Arts and sciences		13	6	102	138	16	21			
	Music		0	2	6	56					
Newberg	Pacific College	1885	9	8	81	107	2	4			0
	Preparatory		1	6	46	43					
	Arts and sciences		7	1	27	38	2	4			
	Special		1	1	14	46					
Portland	Columbia University	1901	18	0	228	0					
	Preparatory		18	0	193	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	35	0					
	General engineering				9	0					
Do.	North Pacific College	1893	68	4	559	3	134	1			C
	Dentistry		51	2	521	1	132	1			
	Pharmacy		17	2	38	2	2	0			
Do.	Northwestern College of Law		22	0	105	10	24	2			0
Do.	Reed College (arts and sciences)	1911	22	7	158	166	17	17			0
Do.	St. Mary's College ¹		8	22	0	273					
	Preparatory		6	16	0	238					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	35					
	Summer school (1923)		1	6	0	70					
Salem	Kimball School of Theology	1908	4	0	18	2	5	0			0
Do.	Willamette University	1844	29	10	275	330	42	46			0
	Arts and sciences		19	10	228	306	26	43			0
	Graduate				4	3					
	Special				10	19					
	Law				45	3	16	3			
	Summer school (1923)		11	0	39	47					
PENNSYLVANIA											
Allentown	Cedar Crest College	1866	5	13	0	193	0	8			0
	Preparatory		0	6	0	65					
	Arts and sciences		5	13	0	128	0	8			
	Commerce		1	2	0	35					
	Home economics		0	2	0	31					
	Music				0	9					
Do.	Muhlenberg College	1867	36	0	488	0	64	7			4
	Preparatory		15	0	171	0					
	Arts and sciences		21	0	317	0	64	7			
	Summer school (1923)		19	3	176	203					
	Extension courses		16	0	291	803					
Annville	Lebanon Valley College	1866	19	5	191	219	32	24	1	2	6
	Arts and sciences		15	3	175	126	32	24			
	Graduate				2	2					
	Music		4	2	29	109			1	2	
	Summer school (1923)		9	2	40	57					
	Extension courses		6	0	47	130					
Beatty	St. Vincent College and Ecclesiastical Seminary	1846	57	0	570	0	5	0	2	0	1
	Preparatory		37	0	339	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	117	0	5	0	2	0	
	Theology		12	0	114	0					
Beaver	Beaver College	1853	6	15	45	244	0	4	0	2	0
	Arts and sciences		3	8	0	96	0	2			
	Special		3	7	45	136					
	Music				0	12	0	2	0	2	
	Extension courses		1	2	11	27					
Beaver Falls	Geneva College	1848	14	7	198	257	24	29			6
	Arts and sciences		11	5	180	125	24	29			
	Special		3	2	18	132					
	Summer school (1923)		11	10	26	258					
	Extension courses		11	11	94	360					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Bethlehem	Lehigh University	1866	112	0	1,120	5	179	0	8	2	0
	Arts and sciences		61	0	183	0	36	0			
	Graduate				38	5			8	2	
	Special				11	0					
	Chemical engineering		15	0	109	0	11	0			
	Civil engineering		5	0	117	0	18	0			
	Electrical engineering		8	0	160	0	22	0			
	Mechanical engineering		6	0	154	0	26	0			
	Mining engineering		3	0	83	0	27	0			
	Metallurgy		4	0	39	0	11	0			
	Marine engineering		2	0	20	0	3	0			
	Commerce		8	0	206	0	25	0			
	Summer school (1923)		15	0	141	41					
	Extension courses				101	74					
	Military drill				619	0					
Do	Moravian College and Theological Seminary	1807	9	0	90	0	15	0			0
	Arts and sciences		9	0	74	0	11	0			
	Special				3	0					
	Theology		4	0	13	0	4	0			
Do	Moravian Seminary and College for Women	1742	6	19	0	138	0	8			0
	Preparatory		0	17	0	75					
	Arts and sciences		6	2	0	63	0	8			
Bryn Mawr	Bryn Mawr College	1885	34	41	0	489	0	72	0	19	0
	Arts and sciences		34	41	0	391	0	72			
	Graduate				0	98			0	19	
	Education		1	1	0	22					
	Music		2	0	0	38					
Carlisle	Dickinson College	1783	35	3	619	179	112	42	16	1	6
	Arts and sciences		27	3	359	170	53	40	16	1	
	Law		8	0	260	9	50	2			
Chambersburg	Wilson College	1870	3	35	0	396	0	88			0
	Arts and sciences		3	35	0	380	0	88			
	Music		1	4	0	16					
Chester	Crozer Theological Seminary	1868	11	0	75	0	12	0	1	0	0
	Extension courses		2	0	700	0					
Do	Pennsylvania Military College	1862	22	0	169	0	10	0			5
	Preparatory		18	0	97	0					
	Arts and sciences		12	0	72	0	7	0			
	Civil engineering				23	0	3	0			
	Military drill				169	0					
Collegeville	Ursinus College (arts and sciences)	1870	18	4	155	127	28	28			6
Easton	Lafayette College	1832	79	0	990	0	169	0	14	0	0
	Arts and sciences		54	0	645	0	122	0			
	Graduate		9	0	37	0			14	0	
	Unclassified engineering		40	0	110	0					
	Chemical engineering				27	0	7	0			
	Civil engineering				42	0	10	0			
	Electrical engineering				40	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering				54	0	14	0			
	Mining engineering				22	0	7	0			
	Administrative engineering				13	0					
	Summer school (1923)		0	0	14	116					
	Military drill				252	0					
Elizabethtown	Elizabethtown College	1900	15	7	88	196	12	8			0
	Preparatory		3	2	25	36					
	Arts and sciences		12	5	46	46	12	8			

* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Elizabethtown	Elizabethtown College—Con. Special		3	2	17	114					
	Summer school (1923)		8	1	33	57					
	Extension courses		3	1	19	48					
Gettysburg	Gettysburg College	1827	51	0	681	85	75	9	15	0	8
	Preparatory		10	0	134	4					
	Arts and sciences		41	0	372	77	75	9			
	Graduate				47	2			15	0	
	Special				32	2					
	Industrial engineering				10	0					
	Civil engineering				33	0					
	Electrical engineering				35	0					
	Mechanical engineering				15	0					
	Military drill				132	0					
Do.	Theological Seminary of the General-Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States	1826	8	0	41	0					0
Greensburg	Seton Hill College	1883	17	54	0	367	0	25			0
	Preparatory		2	14	0	186					
	Arts and sciences		11	24	0	181	0	23			
	Home economics		1	4	0	33					
	Fine arts		1	2	0	24					
	Music		2	10	0	99	0	2			
Greenville	Thiel College	1870	16	6	143	182	16	17			0
	Arts and sciences		15	3	135	112	16	17			
	Special		1	3	8	70					
	Summer school (1923)		9	5	21	64					
	Extension courses		7	2	15	59					
Grove City	Grove City College	1876	20	6	327	307	46	31	1		6
	Arts and sciences		15	3	185	146	30	27			
	Graduate				5	7			1	1	
	Special				28	120					
	Commerce		3	1	109	18	16	4			
	Music		2	2	0	16					
	Summer school (1923)		19	6	76	193					
Haverford	Haverford College	1833	27	0	226	3	48	0	5	1	1
	Arts and sciences		27	0	218	0	48	0			
	Graduate				8	3			5	1	
Huntingdon	Juniata College	1876	22	10	209	244	23	20			3
	Preparatory		4	2	49	57					
	Arts and sciences		14	8	116	130	19	20			
	Special				40	57					
	Theology		2	0	4	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1923)		10	5	87	287					
	Correspondence courses				26	74					
Lancaster	Franklin and Marshall College (arts and sciences)	1836	26	0	531	0	69	0	7	0	5
Do.	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States	1825	7	0	38	0	15	0			0
Lewisburg	Bucknell University	1846	46	16	674	348	96	72	9	2	10
	Arts and sciences		42	10	663	296	96	72			
	Graduate				2	2			9	2	
	Special		4	6	9	50					
	Summer school (1923)		12	1	61	65					
	Extension courses		8	3	53	102					
Lincoln University	Lincoln University ¹	1857	24	0	268	0	59	0			4
	Arts and sciences		18	0	250	0	53	0			
	Theology		6	0	18	0	6	0			
Loretto	St. Francis College (arts and sciences)	1845	13	0	85	0	8	0	2	0	0

¹ Colored

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Meadville	Allegheny College	1815	29	9	318	242	48	44	3	3	5
	Arts and sciences		29	9	316	240	48	44			
	Graduate				2	2			3	3	
	Summer school (1923)		11	0	35	66					
Do	Meadville Theological Seminary	1844	5	0	25	1	3	0			2
Mechanicsburg	Irving College	1856	4	14	0	125	0	4			0
	Arts and sciences		2	8	0	41	0	3			
	Commerce		0	1	0	21					
	Journalism		0	1	0	5					
	Education		1	2	0	27					
	Home economics		0	2	0	27					
	Music		2	4	0	78	0	1			
Myerstown	Albright College	1894	15	7	137	92	20	20			1
	Arts and sciences		13	2	125	90	20	20			
	Special		2	5	12	2					
	Summer school (1923)				18	14					
New Wilmington	Westminster College	1852	15	11	174	166	30	32			5
	Arts and sciences		13	8	173	160	30	32			
	Music		2	3	1	6					
Philadelphia	Drexel Institute	1892	35	23	342	453	33	2			0
	Special		19	3	9	203					
	Engineering		12	0	321	0	33	0			
	Commerce		4	1	10	64					
	Home economics		0	14	0	191	0	2			
	Library science			5	2	25					
	Military drill		3	0	252	0					
Do	Dropse College	1909	5	0	25	3			3	0	0
	Graduate		5	0	17	1			3	0	
	Special				9	2					
	Extension courses		5	0	17	5					
Do	Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital	1848	114	0	210	0	45	0			0
Do	Jefferson Medical College	1825	175	0	593	0	145	0			0
	Military drill				249	0					
Do	La Salle College	1867	28	0	340	0	4	0			0
	Preparatory		12	0	280	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	60	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1923)		10	0	75	0					
Do	Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	1864	12	0	101	0	6	0			0
Do	Philadelphia College of Osteopathy	1899	37	3	251	52	20	12			0
Do	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science	1821	45	1	445	50	242	20			5
Do	St. Charles Seminary		20	0	280	0					0
	Arts and sciences		20		207	0					
	Theology		20		73	0					
Do	St. Joseph's College (arts and sciences)	1851	11	0	144	0	8	0			0
Do	Temple University	1884	381	77	5,170	3,661	256	63	12	2	4
	Preparatory		16	5	604	217					
	Arts and sciences		29	3	411	220	29	44			
	Graduate				42	9			12	2	
	Special		119	32	2,360	1,355					
	Commerce				163	6	22	0			
	Education		54	43	270	1,800					
	Theology		12	0	43	9					
	Law		13	0	360	14	52	0			
	Medicine		131	2	176	8	15	0			
	Dentistry		51	0	521	16	62	2			
	Pharmacy		24	0	280	47	76	17			
	Summer school (1923)		52	13	449	405					



TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Philadelphia.....	University of Pennsylvania.	1740	1,126	23	6,527	1,538	1,272	174	178	62	19
	Arts and sciences.....		201	2	1,018	23	129	23			
	Graduate.....		165	0	772	455			162	61	
	Chemical engineering.....		175	0	110	0	28	0			
	Civil engineering.....				101	0	21	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				141	0	20	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				131	0	23	0	1	0	
	Hygiene.....		13	2	3	50					
	Commerce.....		191	0	2,505	0	570	0	6	0	
	Education.....		204	2	300	924	28	139			
	Architecture.....				236	0	35	0	5	0	
	Fine arts.....		22	0	9	17	2	1			
	Music.....				7	33	1	2			
	Law.....		19	1	277	8	57	1			
	Medicine.....		218	3	452	22	125	7	2	1	
	Dentistry.....		88	5	533	13	228	1			
	Veterinary medicine.....		21	0	41	0	5	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		43	0	1,068	956					
	Extension courses.....		55	0	921	1,123					
	Evening school.....		74	0	1,931	165					
	Military drill.....				606	0					
Do.....	Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia.	1850	23	44	0	110	0	32			0
Pittsburgh.....	Carnegie Institute of Technology.	1905	177	38	1,634	1,070	169	94	10	1	0
	General sciences.....		53	11	29	201	3	8			
	Graduate.....				12	21			10	1	
	Special.....				403	391					
	Unclassified engineering.....				302	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		8	0	33	0	7	0			
	Civil engineering.....		6	0	54	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	110	0	23	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		7	0	81	0	24	0			
	Mining engineering.....		3	0	14	0	4	0			
	Metallurgical engineering.....		4	0	21	0	8	0			
	Commercial engineering.....		3	0	93	0	19	0			
	Architecture.....		9	0	139	2	18	1			
	Library work.....				0	6	0	5			
	Social work.....		0	5	0	27	0	8			
	Costume economics.....		0	5	0	50	0	14			
	Secretarial studies.....		2	4	0	86	0	20			
	Home economics.....		0	6	0	68	0	8			
	Fine arts.....		19	3	110	143	0	17			
	Music.....		16	4	18	75	7	13			
	Building construction.....		17	0	90	0	27	0			
	Machinery production.....		19	0	87	0	17	0			
	Printing.....		6	0	31	0	3	0			
	Industrial education.....				7	0					
	Summer school (1923).....				358	183					
	Night courses.....				2,306	119					
	Military drill.....				310	0					
Do.....	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.	1878	96	1	2,353	426	107	22	3	2	5
	Preparatory.....		36	0	752	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	108	0	59	21	3	2	
	Special.....		11	0	254	0					
	Commerce.....		37	1	1,086	273	22	0			
	Music.....		2	0	40	0					
	Education.....		3	0	0	150					
	Law.....		14	0	163	3	26	1			
	Summer school (1923).....		26	0	300	393					
	Extension courses.....		10	5	13	339					

* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Pittsburgh	Pennsylvania College for Women	1870	5	31	0	236	0	30	0	3	0
	Arts and sciences		5	31	0	229	0	30	0	3	
	Graduate				0	4			0	3	
	Special				0	10					
	Education		2	0	0	45					
	Music		0	5	0	47					
Do	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	1825	8	0	55	1	19	0			0
Do	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1850	3	0	9	0					0
Do	University of Pittsburgh	1786	422	28	4,985	1,757	618	140	28	23	9
	Arts and sciences		88	14	1,537	662	97	131			
	Graduate				334	180			28	23	
	Special		25	4	1,488	580					
	Chemical engineering		2	0	28	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering		6	0	27	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering		4	0	44	0	18	0			
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	34	0	15	0			
	Mining engineering		5	0	78	0	34	0			
	Industrial engineering		2	0	17	0	4	0			
	Commerce		14	0	260	19	99	0			
	Education		35	7	302	1,178					
	Law		11	0	188	12	48	3			
	Medicine		141	2	194	22	32	4			
	Dentistry		92	0	883	10	138	2			
	Pharmacy		21	1	351	27	120	9			
	Summer school (1923)		97	24	837	933					
	Extension courses		30	3	388	2,624					
Do	Military drill				495	0					
Do	Western Theological Seminary	1827	10	0	69	1	14	0	5	0	0
Scranton	Marywood College		16	28	0	394	0	43	0	2	0
	Preparatory		1	5	0	142					
	Arts and sciences		13	27	0	193	0	41	0	2	
	Education		3	3	0	147	0	1			
	Home economics		0	3	0	31					
	Fine arts		0	4	0	45					
	Music		0	5	0	150	0	1			
	Summer school (1923)		16	25	5	461					
	Extension courses		4	20	15	260					
Selinsgrove	Susquehanna University	1838	28	5	429	213	45	19			2
	Preparatory		2	1	26	17					
	Arts and sciences		18	2	280	139	28	15			
	Graduate		4	1	24	8					
	Commerce		2	1	27	32	8	0			
	Education		3	1	71	28					
	Music		3	3	14	92	0	4			
	Theology		5	0	27	0	9	0			
	Summer school (1923)		17	5	207	112					
	Extension courses		5	0	40	85					
Swarthmore	Swarthmore College	1869	41	12	262	273	50	55	6	0	2
	Arts and sciences		41	12	262	273	39	55	2	0	
	General engineering				13	0					
	Chemical engineering				13	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering				8	1	1	0			
	Electrical engineering				21	0	4	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering				16	0	4	0	2	0	
Villanova	Villanova College	1842	60	0	505	0	55	4	1	12	1
	Arts and sciences		17	0	194	0	25	4	1	12	
	Engineering		22	0	129	0	25	0			
	Commerce		11	0	144	0	5	0			
	Theology		10	0	38	0					
	Summer school (1923)		17	0	25	201					
Washington	Washington and Jefferson College	1870	31	0	484	3	80	0	5	3	3
	Arts and sciences		31	0	471	0	80	0			
	Graduate				13	3			5	3	
	Summer school		12	1	76	194					
	Extension courses		2	0	6	13					

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Waynesburg	Waynesburg College (Arts and sciences). Summer school (1923)	1850	10	5	90	80	16	11			6
RHODE ISLAND											
Providence	Brown University	1765	113	4	1,326	485	193	79	29	27	6
	Arts and sciences		113	4	1,057	359	173	72	29	27	
	Graduate				85	72					
	Special				28	11					
	Engineering				148	0	19	0			
	Education				8	43	1	7			
	Extension courses				(1,552)						
Do	Providence College (arts and sciences)	1919	18	0	453	0	47	0			
Do	Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences	1902	5	1	229	14					
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Anderson	Anderson College	1848	5	18	0	294	0	32			0
	Preparatory		0	1	0	8					
	Arts and sciences		5	14	0	164	0	26			
	Special		0	11	0	122					
	Home economics		0	2	0	27					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	8					
	Music		0	6	0	93	0	6			
Clinton	Presbyterian College of South Carolina (arts and sciences)	1880	17	0	200	0	27	0	1	0	3
	Military drill				160	0					
Columbia	Benedict College	1871	7	9	120	204	4	8			0
	Preparatory		7	6	84	161					
	Arts and sciences		6	2	31	38	4	8			
	Education		1	0	5	6					
	Theology		4	0	37	0					
Do	Chicora College for Women	1893	11	13	0	261					0
	Preparatory		0	6	0	41					
	Arts and sciences		11	13	0	169					
	Special				0	51					
Do	Columbia College	1854	6	16	0	316	0	39			0
	Arts and sciences		5	9	0	281	0	39			
	Special		1	7	0	35					
Do	Columbia Theological Seminary	1826	8	0	68	0	12	0			0
Do	Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	1830	4	0	16	0	9	0			0
Due West	Erskine College (arts and sciences)	1837	11	0	131	27	17	1			3
Do	Erskine Theological Seminary	1837	3	0	8	0	3	0			
Do	Woman's College of Due West	1859	2	14	0	194	0	34			0
	Arts and sciences		2	14	0	173	0	33			
	Special				0	21					
	Education				0	45					
	Home economics				0	20					
	Music				0	80	0	1			
Gaffney	Limestone College	1845	4	16	0	270	0	27			0
	Preparatory		0	3	0	39					
	Arts and sciences		4	13	0	231	0	27			
Greenville	Furman University	1852	26	0	481	6	78	1	1	0	1
	Arts and sciences		24	0	428	0	76	0	1	0	
	Special				35	4					
	Law		2	0	19	2					
	Summer school (1923)		15	10	108	328	2	1			
Do	Greenville Woman's College	1854	3	27	0	424	0	31			0
	Preparatory		0	4	0	98					
	Arts and sciences		1	16	0	287	0	29			
	Fine arts		2	7	0	39	0	2			

¹ Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH CAROLINA—contd.											
Greenwood	Lander College	1873	6	20	0	313	0	38			0
	Preparatory		0	1	0	49					
	Arts and sciences		4	11	0	194	0	3			
	Education		0	1	0	57					
	Home economics		0	2	0	28					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	7					
	Music		2	5	0	62					
Hartsville	Coker College (arts and sciences)	1908	5	14	0	214	0	21			0
Spartanburg	Converse College	1890	15	21	0	386	0	70			1
	Arts and sciences		11	18	0	316	0	61			
	Music		4	3	0	70	0	9			
Do	Wofford College	1851	21	0	467	0	73	0			1
	Arts and sciences		21	0	445	0	73	0			
	Special				22	0					
	Military drill				245	0					
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Huron	Huron College	1883	18	16	171	207	10	10			0
	Preparatory		3	8	37	35					
	Arts and sciences		14	5	132	121	10	10			
	Music		1	3	23	79					
	Summer school (1923)				30	147					
Mitchell	Dakota Wesleyan University	1885	13	11	178	292	21	25			3
	Preparatory		2	1	23	22					
	Arts and sciences		11	10	137	165	21	28			
	Special				8	19					
	Music		1	3	10	96					
	Summer school (1923)		9	8	55	175					
Sioux Falls	Columbia College	1921	20	1	138	0					
	Preparatory		11	1	48	0					
	Arts and sciences		10	0	90	0					
Do	Sioux Falls College	1883	12	6	61	75	5	6			0
	Preparatory		3	1	2	5					
	Arts and sciences		12	5	54	55	5	6			
	Special				5	15					
	Summer school (1923)		4	1	9	38					
Wessington Springs	Wessington Springs Junior College	1887	4	8	29	102					
	Preparatory		3	7	21	80					
	Arts and sciences		4	4	8	22					
Yankton	Yankton College	1881	14	11	172	245	8	7			0
	Arts and sciences		11	6	126	129	8	7			
	Special		3	5	46	116					
TENNESSEE											
Bristol	King College	1867	9	0	107	0	16	0			3
	Arts and sciences		9	0	96	0	16	0			
	Special				11	0					
Chattanooga	Chattanooga College of Law	1899	18	0	70	5	17	1			0
Do	University of Chattanooga	1867	16	9	203	153	10	18			3
	Arts and sciences		16	9	193	142	10	18			
	Special				10	11					
	Summer school (1923)		1	3	7	140					
Clarksville	Southwestern Presbyterian University	1875	13	1	142	33	15	8			3
	Arts and sciences		13	1	140	30	15	8			
	Special				2	3					
Cleveland	Centenary College	1885	1	13	0	122					
	Preparatory		0	7	0	88					
	Arts and sciences		1	7	0	34					
Greenville	Tusculum College (arts and sciences)	1794	10	4	65	69	2	11			2

1 Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE—CON.											
Harrogate	Lincoln Memorial University	1897	19	7	434	248	5	4	1	0	3
	Preparatory		6	2	167	94					
	Arts and sciences		10	3	718	38	5	3	1	0	
	Special		2	1	124	47					
	Music		1	1	25	69	0	1			
	Summer school (1923)		9	6	152	80					
Jackson	Lane College	1891	12	16	218	253	4	4			2
	Preparatory		2	5	101	196					
	Arts and sciences		4	2	45	22	4	4			
	Special		2	3	72	35					
	Commerce		0	2	10	38					
	Home economics		0	2	0	132					
	Music		1	2	27	101					
	Theology		3	0	37	2					
	Summer school (1923)		9	4	28	127					
Do	Union University	1845	22	15	550	694	38	20			0
	Preparatory		4	3	60	68					
	Arts and sciences		15	5	400	408	38	20			
	Special		3	7	90	218					
Jefferson City	Carson and Newman College	1831	13	4	240	313	17	13			1
	Arts and sciences		13	4	240	287	17	13			
	Music				0	26					
	Summer school (1923)		7	3	24	52					
Kimberlin Heights	Johnson Bible College	1894	9	3	158	16	5	2			2
	Preparatory		8	3	110	10					
	Arts and sciences		4	1	40	4	5	2			
	Special				8	2					
	Theology		4	1	40	4					
Knorrville	Knorrville College	1875	7	12	105	165	7	3			0
	Preparatory		1	6	80	70					
	Arts and sciences		6	1	65	55	7	3			
	Special		0	6	80	20					
	Education		0	2	27	35					
	Home economics		0	1	0	28					
	Music		0	3	15	95					
Lebanon	Cumberland University	1842	15	9	450	203	188	24	9	0	3
	Preparatory		3	8	61	62					
	Arts and sciences		12	5	128	83	11	14			
	Graduate				9	0			9	0	
	Special				6	8					
	Commerce		4	1	63	32					
	Journalism		4	1	20	3					
	Education		2	0	16	15					
	Home economics		0	1	0	49					
	Music		1	2	11	42					
	Law		3	0	235	10	177	10			
	Summer school (1923)		6	2	51	34					
McKenzie	Bethel College	1850	11	10	93	56	6	1			0
	Preparatory		3	3	34	19					
	Arts and sciences		6	3	49	31	4	1			
	Special		0	4	1	4					
	Theology		4	0	9	2	2	0			
Madisonville	Hiwassee College	1849	4	9	38	41					
	Preparatory		0	1	10	7					
	Arts and sciences		4	3	16	20					
	Special		0	5	12	14					
Maryville	Maryville College	1819	22	28	333	463	23	39			3
	Preparatory		2	6	88	82					
	Arts and sciences		18	16	234	354	23	39			
	Special		2	6	11	27					
Milligan	Milligan College	1882	10	5	117	78	8	4			0
	Arts and sciences		10	5	77	55	8	4			
	Special				40	23					
Murfreesboro	Tennessee College (arts and sciences)	1907	6	9	0	117	0	15			0

† Junior college.

‡ Colored.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE—CON.											
Nashville	Fisk University ¹	1866	24	15	282	362	12	18			0
	Preparatory		8	8	69	65					
	Arts and sciences		16	7	165	171	12	18			
	Graduate				2	3					
	Music		1	6	46	153					
Do	Meharry Medical College ¹	1876	66	0	518	14	146	6			0
	Medicine		44	0	171	1	37	1			
	Dentistry		30	0	202	3	90	3			
	Pharmacy		12	0	85	10	19	2			
Do	Vanderbilt University	1875	224	0	1,272	180	203	43	23	5	0
	Arts and sciences		75	0	539	168	84	42			
	Graduate				30	9			23	5	
	Engineering		21	0	109	0	10	0			
	Theology		15	0	41	0	6	0			
	Law		9	0	266	1	42	0			
	Medicine		112	0	190	0	49	0			
	Dentistry		36	0	173	2	42	1			
Do	Ward-Belmont School ¹	1865	9	33	6	782					
	Preparatory		0	18	0	324					
	Arts and sciences		5	19	0	458					
	Special		4	14	6	129					
Pulaski	Martin College ¹	1870	0	10	0	85					
	Preparatory		0	5	0	45					
	Arts and sciences		0	5	0	40					
	Education		0	1	0	18					
	Home economics		0	1	0	8					
	Music		0	2	0	22					
Sewanee	University of the South	1868	35	0	352	0	28	0			7
	Preparatory		7	0	87	0					
	Arts and sciences		22	0	232	0	27	0			
	Graduate				6	0					
	Theology		6	0	27	0	1	0			
	Summer school (1923)		7	0	43	1					
	Military drill				87	0					
TEXAS											
Abilene	Abilene Christian College	1906	20	8	172	216	16	18			0
	Preparatory		4	3	35	30					
	Arts and sciences		15	2	137	186	16	18			
	Fine arts		1	3	23	69					
Do	McMurry College ¹	1922	9	12	105	163					
	Preparatory		4	3	36	25					
	Arts and sciences		5	9	33	64					
	Fine arts		1	5	36	74					
Do	Simmons College	1891	19	17	466	595	40	62			0
	Preparatory		2	5	90	75					
	Arts and sciences		19	13	376	520	40	56			
	Education		1	2	187	320					
	Home economics		0	1	0	225					
	Fine arts		1	3	5	150					
	Music		0	2	0	42	0	3			
	Correspondence courses		5	4	23	30					
Austin	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1902	4	0	21	2	2	0			0
Do	St. Edward's College	1881	25	0	224	0					0
	Preparatory		12	0	140	0					
	Arts and sciences		10	0	60	0					
	Commerce		3	0	24	0					
Belton	Baylor College for Women	1846	15	58	14	1,304	0	86			0
	Preparatory		0	18	14	496					
	Arts and sciences		10	28	0	767	0	79			
	Special				0	41					
	Journalism		1	2	0	61					
	Education				0	568					
	Home economics		0	3	0	193					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	51	0	5			
	Music		8	12	0	887	0	2			
	Summer school (1923)		9	16	13	464					
	Correspondence courses		4	6	0	200					

¹ Junior college.

² Colored.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—contd.											
Brownwood	Daniel Baker College	1889	8	10	78	213					
	Arts and sciences		0	7	75	128	4	13			2
	Fine arts		0	1	0	10					
	Music		2	3	3	77					
Do	Howard Payne College	1889	20	14	331	403	17	19			3
	Preparatory		4	2	57	17					
	Arts and sciences		12	6	207	192	17	10			
	Commerce		1	1	19	11					
	Music		4	5	48	183					
	Summer school (1923)		8	4	103	208					
	Correspondence courses				31	95					
Clarendon	Clarendon College ¹	1897	6	7	151	150					
	Preparatory		5	3	61	40					
	Arts and sciences		4	2	86	102					
	Special		1	4	4	8					
	Summer school (1923)		3	2	51	124					
Dallas	Southern Methodist University	1913	75	25	982	803	43	65			3
	Arts and sciences		48	21	671	663	28	60			
	Graduate				38	27					
	Special				115	19					
	Music		8	4	14	135	0	5			
	Theology		19	0	167	52	15	0			
	Summer school (1923)		48	15	320	258					
	Extension courses		21	4	64	152					
	Correspondence courses				57	104					
Do	University of Dallas	1906	18	0	157	0	3	0			0
	Preparatory		10	0	127	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	30	0	3	0			
Decatur	Decatur Baptist College ¹	1898	6	3	92	60					
Fort Worth	Texas Christian University	1873	36	16	416	600	25	21	1	1	0
	Arts and sciences		30	15	361	459	23	19			
	Graduate				17	8			1	1	
	Special				16	61					
	Commerce		2	0	124	28					
	Journalism		1	0	14	20					
	Education		2	1	71	202					
	Home economics		0	1	0	19					
	Fine arts		0	2	10	175					
	Music		1	3	2	94	0	2			
	Theology		4	0	18	6	2	0			
	Summer school (1923)		11	3	92	140					
Do	Texas Woman's College	1891	11	18	7	488	0	26			0
	Preparatory		0	2	0	42					
	Arts and sciences		8	11	0	350	0	25			
	Fine arts		3	5	7	158	0	1			
	Summer school (1923)		5	3	4	108					
	Extension courses		2	1	4	20					
Georgetown	Southwestern University	1872	23	16	380	321	23	23	1	1	0
	Arts and sciences		19	9	305	250	23	23	1	1	
	Expression		0	2	1	16					
	Music		0	5	11	48					
	Theology		14	0	63	7					
	Summer school (1923)		12	1	114	126					
	Correspondence courses		12	1	72	106					
Greenville	Burleson College ¹	1895	9	11	253	208					
	Preparatory		5	5	93	75					
	Arts and sciences		7	3	160	133					
	Education		0	1	35	33					
	Fine arts		0	2	8	110					
	Music		0	4	10	40					
	Summer school (1923)		5	3	56	50					
Do	Wesley College ¹	1905	4	9	182	239					
	Preparatory		3	5	56	28					
	Arts and sciences		4	8	68	76					
	Special		0	4	15	66					
	Education		1	0	42	51					
	Home economics		0	1	0	28					
	Fine arts		0	4	15	66					
	Music		0	4	27	8					
	Summer school (1923)		2	5	42	61					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—contd.											
Houston	Rice Institute	1912	58	1	701	350	62	34	2	0	0
	Arts and sciences		58	1	425	342	42	34			
	Graduate				14	7			2	0	
	Chemical engineering				36	0	9	0			
	Civil engineering				31	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering				80	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering				42	0	4	0			
	Unclassified engineering				28	0					
	Architecture				39	1	1	0			
Do	Texas Dental College	1905	16	0	77	2	19	0			0
Jacksonville	Lon Morris College ¹	1873	7	10	126	164					
	Preparatory		1	3	30	41					
	Arts and sciences		6	4	64	57					
	Commerce		1	1	10	16					
	Education		1	1	63	28					
	Home economics		0	1	0	10					
	Fine arts		0	5	6	39					
	Summer school (1923)		2	4	20	54					
	Extension courses				9	16					
Marshall	Bishop College ¹	1881	8	11	161	206	6	16			0
	Preparatory		3	3	90	108					
	Arts and sciences		3	4	66	99	6	16			
	Music		1	8	13	101					
	Theology		1	1	39	0					
Do	College of Marshall ¹	1917	6	5	60	125					
	Preparatory		4	4	28	36					
	Arts and sciences		5	4	32	40					
	Education		1	0	30	40					
	Home economics		1	0	0	8					
	Fine arts		1	1	6	18					
Meridian	Meridian College ¹	1909	5	6	75	50					
	Preparatory		4	4	25	25					
	Arts and sciences		4	4	50	25					
	Education		0	1	32	27					
	Fine arts		1	1	15	12					
	Extension courses		4	2	12	138					
Millford	Texas Presbyterian College	1902	3	23	0	165	0	8			0
	Preparatory		0	8	0	35					
	Arts and sciences		3	5	0	120	0	8			
	Special		0	8	0	60					
	Home economics		0	1	0	12					
	Music		0	4	0	60					
Plainview	Wayland Baptist College ¹	1910	8	7	155	141					
	Preparatory		2	3	29	19					
	Arts and sciences		6	4	127	122					
Rusk	Rusk College ¹	1895	8	10	104	59					
	Preparatory		4	8	47	25					
	Arts and sciences		4	2	57	34					
San Antonio	Our Lady of the Lake College	1896	3	18	0	333	0	19			0
	Preparatory		0	8	0	135					
	Arts and sciences		3	17	0	173	0	17			
	Graduate				0	16					
	Music		0	1	0	9	0	2			
	Summer school (1923)		8	33	0	338					
Do	Westmoorland College ¹	1894	3	19	0	281					
	Preparatory		0	6	0	85					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	175					
	Special		1	7	0	21					
Seminary Hill	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1908	18	7	333	316	37	11	22	1	0
	Religious education		7	3	36	216	6	10			
	Music		6	4	64	91	2	1			
	Theology		14	0	233	9	29	0	22	1	
	Correspondence courses					(960)					

¹ Junior college.

¹ Colored.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—contd.											
Sherman	Austin College (arts and sciences)	1849	16	0	232	93	13	13			39
	Summer school (1923)				39	105					
	Extension courses		1	0	2	13					
Do	Carr-Burdette College ¹	1894	2	9	0	98					
	Preparatory		1	5	0	19					
	Arts and sciences		2	4	0	19					
	Special		0	5	0	83					
Do	Kidc-Key College ¹	1871	4	20	0	365					
	Preparatory		0	4	0	49					
	Arts and sciences		1	4	0	102					
	Special		3	12	0	214					
Tehuacana	Westminster College ¹	1896	6	7	46	63					
	Preparatory		1	2	18	17					
	Arts and sciences		4	2	24	34					
	Special		1	3	4	12					
Thorp Spring	Thorp Spring Christian College ¹	1910	7	5	87	85					
	Preparatory		4	4	35	35					
	Arts and sciences		6	5	50	40					
	Special				2	10					
	Summer school (1923)		3	3	15	40					
Waco	Baylor University	1845	164	15	1,412	879	132	104	6	2	2
	Arts and sciences		47	12	864	806	81	99			
	Graduate				35	13			6	2	
	Music		4	3	5	40					
	Law		4	0	72	0					
	Medicine		66	2	191	10	17	2			
	Dentistry		36	1	184	5	20	2			
	Pharmacy		7	0	61	5	14	1			
	Summer school (1923)		21	5	216	308					
	Correspondence courses				56	146					
Waxahachie	Trinity University	1869	15	11	217	305	45	32			3
	Arts and sciences		13	7	203	228	45	31			
	Special		2	4	14	77					
	Music		1	4	16	82	0	1			
	Summer school (1923)		7	3	19	61					
Weatherford	Weatherford College ¹	1889	5	2	55	71					
	Preparatory		2	1	15	19					
	Arts and sciences		3	1	40	52					
UTAH											
Ephraim	Snow College ¹ (arts and sciences)	1888	8	3	71	91					
Logan	Brigham Young College ¹	1878	14	6	162	245					
	Preparatory		10	6	103	145					
	Arts and sciences		11	6	28	7					
	Special				1	2					
	Education		2	0	30	91					
	Summer school (1923)		1	0	8	13					
	Extension courses		1	0	4	5					
	Correspondence courses		1	0	14	36					
Ogden	Weber College ¹	1889	18	14	270	457					
	Preparatory		16	8	212	355					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	58	102					
	Commerce		1	0	6	4					
	Education		1	1	30	60					
	Home economics		0	2	0	100					
	Music		1	0	10	9					
	Extension courses		2	0	4	2					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
UTAH—continued											
Provo.....	Brigham Young University	1875	51	23	583	541	46	23	2	1	0
	Preparatory.....		6	4	101	105					
	Arts and sciences.....		19	6	190	115	24	13			
	Graduate.....				10	8			2	1	
	Special.....				10	20					
	Agriculture.....		4	0	85	0					
	Commerce.....		4	3	108	28	10	0			
	Education.....		13	8	79	275	12	4			
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	50	0	6			
	Fine arts.....		1	1	0	17					
	Summer school (1923).....		14	8	191	261					
	Extension courses.....		2	1	13	82					
	Correspondence courses.....		2	0	110	60					
Salt Lake City.....	Westminster College ¹	1875	6	11	92	112					
	Preparatory.....		5	9	65	73					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	2	22	21					
	Music.....		0	2	5	18					
VERMONT											
Middlebury.....	Middlebury College (arts and sciences)	1800	37	14	278	254	47	66	2	7	8
	Summer school (1923).....		26	22	83	416					
	Correspondence courses.....		1	0	4	9					
Northfield.....	Norwich University	1819	33	0	261	0	51	0			4
	Arts and sciences.....		23	0	106	0	15	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	28	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	65	0	14	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	82	0	17	0			
	Summer school (1923).....		3	0	28	0					
	Military drill.....				281	0					
Winooski.....	St. Michael's College	1914	13	0	155	7	6	0			0
	Preparatory.....		8	0	90	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	65	7	6	0			
	Military drill.....				120	0					
VIRGINIA											
Abingdon.....	Martha Washington College ¹	1859	3	11	0	130					
	Preparatory.....				0	14					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	5	0	78					
	Special.....		1	6	0	40					
Do.....	Stonewall Jackson College ¹		2	18	0	150					
	Preparatory.....		0	2	0	40					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	15	0	60					
	Special.....				0	50					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	28					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	14					
	Music.....		1	3	0	52					
Ashland.....	Randolph-Macon College (arts and sciences)	1832	23	0	197	0	31	0			3
Blackstone.....	Blackstone College for Girls ¹	1894	1	12	0	267					
	Preparatory.....		1	12	0	230					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	12	0	37					
Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater College	1880	18	4	102	86	16	9			0
	Preparatory.....		4	2	31	23					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	2	69	57	16	9			
Bristol.....	Sullins College ¹	1870	5	33	0	382					
	Preparatory.....		0	8	0	90					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	14	0	252					
	Special.....				0	10					
	Education.....				0	25					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	60					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	50					
	Music.....		2	6	0	180					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA—CON.											
Bristol	Virginia Intermont College ¹	1883	3	20	0	310					
	Preparatory		0	4	0	67					
	Arts and sciences		1	6	0	93					
	Special		2	9	0	150					
	Education		1	0	0	40					
	Home economics		0	1	0	20					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	18					
	Music		2	4	0	110					
Danville	Averett College ¹	1859	2	17	9	234					
	Preparatory		0	6	0	55					
	Arts and sciences		1	5	0	45					
	Special		1	10	9	134					
Emory	Emory and Henry College	1838	26	0	210	36	21	15			
	(arts and sciences)										
	Summer school (1923)		10	0	49	54					
Hampden-Sidney	Hampden-Sidney College	1776	12	0	211	0	15	0			0
	(arts and sciences)										
Hollins	Hollins College	1842	8	24	0	338	0	48			0
	Arts and sciences		8	24	0	322	0	48			
	Special				0	16					
Lexington	Washington and Lee University	1749	51	0	833	0	107	0	3	0	7
	Arts and sciences		45	0	470	0	37	0	3	0	
	Special				20	0					
	Commerce				242	0	35	0			
	Law		6	0	101	0	35	0			
Lynchburg	Lynchburg College ²	1903	10	11	126	118	17	7			0
	Preparatory		1	2	11	5					
	Arts and sciences		7	5	110	107	15	7			
	Special		2	4	23	92					
Do	Randolph-Macon Woman's College	1893	16	37	0	772	0	112	0	1	0
	Arts and sciences		12	32	0	757	0	112			
	Graduate				0	2			0	1	
	Special				0	13					
	Education				0	170					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	81					
	Music		4	4	0	205					
Do	Virginia Theological Seminary and College. ³	1908	16	7	185	160	10	1			3
	Preparatory		7	3	138	101					
	Arts and sciences		11	1	34	18	2	1			
	Education		4	6	0	41					
	Music		1	2	29	12					
	Theology		3	0	13	0		0			
Marion	Marion Junior College	1874	0	16	0	167					
	Preparatory		0	3	0	47					
	Arts and sciences		0	7	0	67					
	Home economics		0	1	0	18					
	Music		0	5	0	100					
Petersburg	Southern College ¹		2	8	0	50					
	Preparatory		2	8	0	21					
	Arts and sciences		2	8	0	21					
	Special				0	8					
Richmond	Union Theological Seminary	1812	10	0	133	0	26	0	2	0	0
Do	University of Richmond	1832	31	14	588	280	45	35	1	0	3
	Arts and sciences		24	14	451	272	36	34			
	Graduate				2	2			1	0	
	Law		7	0	135	6	9	1			
	Summer school (1923)		19	1	102	51					
Do	Virginia Union University ³	1865	24	4	449	65	22	3	1	0	2
	Preparatory		4	3	189	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	1	200	50	18	3			
	Graduate		2	0	4	0					
	Special				6	14					
	Theology		6	0	36	0	4	0			
	Law		3	0	14	1					
	Summer school (1923)		6	8	17	90					
	Extension courses		3	0	33	87					

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA—CON.											
Roanoke	Virginia College ¹	1893	2	20	0	225					
	Preparatory		0	5	0	77					
	Arts and sciences		1	4	0	49					
	Special		1	11	0	99					
Salerno	Roanoke College	1843	23	0	232	0	25	0	2	0	4
	Arts and sciences		23	0	216	0	25	0		0	
	Graduate				2	0			2	0	
	Special				14	0					
	Summer school (1923)		11	3	36	12					
	Extension courses		9	0	42	141					
Staunton	Mary Baldwin College	1842	3	27	0	351	0	1			0
	Preparatory		0	10	0	116					
	Arts and sciences		0	8	0	60	0	1			
	Special		3	9	0	175					
Sweet Briar	Sweet Briar College (arts and sciences)	1906	5	27	0	367	0	48			0
Theological Seminary	Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	1823	8	0	70	0	15	0			3
WASHINGTON											
College place	Walla Walla College	1892	14	10	300	224	22	8			0
	Preparatory		5	5	80	90					
	Arts and sciences		9	5	100	114	21	8			
	Special				20	21					
	Education				20	60					
	Theology				25	0	1	0			
Lacey	St. Martin's College ¹	1895	18	0	285	0					
	Preparatory		14	0	215	0					
	Arts and sciences		4	0	20	0					
Spokane	Gonzaga University	1887	60	0	766	0	22	0	33	0	0
	Preparatory		20	0	398	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	195	0	14	0			
	Graduate		9	0	93	0			33	0	
	Commerce		5	0	21	0					
	Law		12	0	59	0	8	0			
Tacoma	College of Puget Sound	1903	14	10	157	273	13	17			2
	Arts and sciences		12	9	138	213	13	17			
	Music		2	1	19	60					
	Summer school (1923)		4	3	22	49					
	Extension courses		4	3	37	41					
Walla Walla	Whitman College	1866	31	17	264	241	28	31	1	0	1
	Arts and sciences		28	9	254	227	28	27			
	Graduate				4	3			1	0	
	Special				6	11					
	Music		3	8	25	164	0	4			
WEST VIRGINIA											
Bethany	Bethany College (arts and sciences)	1841	20	10	300	108	29	21			0
Buckhannon	West Virginia Wesleyan College	1890	25	5	265	388	26	23	0	1	2
	Arts and sciences		23	3	194	200	26	23	0	1	
	Fine arts		2	2	71	188					
	Summer school (1923)		9	2	59	139					
Elkins	Davis and Elkins College	1904	10	9	136	253	10	5			1
	Preparatory		3	2	19	10					
	Arts and sciences		6	4	75	54	10	5			
	Special		1	3	42	189					
	Summer school (1923)		6	4	20	103					
Harpers Ferry	Storer College ^{1, 2}	1867	8	12	80	127					
	Preparatory		8	12	71	118					
	Arts and sciences		4	4	9	9					

¹ Junior college.

² Colored.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WEST VIRGINIA—continued											
Philippi	Broadus College ¹	1871	7	13	83	79					
	Preparatory		6	4	46	27					
	Arts and sciences		4	4	35	19					
	Special		0	5	1	27					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	6					
	Music		0	4	1	21					
	Extension courses		0	1	2	11					
Salem	Salem College	1892	12	14	176	296	18	13			0
	Preparatory		4	4	37	81					
	Arts and sciences		11	8	124	130	18	13			
	Music		1	2	15	25					
	Summer school (1923)				110	308					
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	Lawrence College	1849	40	26	542	730	47	51	3	0	1
	Arts and sciences		34	15	445	447	47	51	3	0	
	Music		6	11	128	381					
Ashland	Northland College ²	1892	13	4	95	125	4	5			1
	Preparatory				31	23					
	Arts and sciences		13	4	43	42	4	5			
	Special				21	50					
Beloit	Beloit College	1847	35	9	308	227	49	38	0	1	4
	Arts and sciences		35	9	308	224	49	38			
	Graduate				0	3			0	1	
	Summer school (1923)		17	2	38	76					
	Extension courses		1	0	1	7					
Milton	Milton College	1867	12	7	98	105	6	11			1
	Arts and sciences		12	5	82	74	6	11			
	Music		1	3	56	75					
Milwaukee	College of Electrical Engineering	1905	9	0	208	0	36	0			0
Do.	Marquette University	1881	307	18	2,907	698	379	27	6	2	1
	Preparatory		16	0	397	0					
	Arts and sciences		44	0	366	9	48	0			
	Graduate				11	2			6	2	
	Chemical engineering		17	0	25	0					
	Civil engineering				98	0	17	0			
	Electrical engineering				128	0	16	0			
	Mechanical engineering				97	0	15	0			
	Commerce		16	0	598	11	36	0			
	Journalism		4	0	60	110	10	23			
	Music		12	15	182	546	1	2			
	Law		18	0	325	13	50	2			
	Medicine		121	1	247	5	28	0			
	Dentistry		59	2	546	7	158	0			
	Summer school (1923)		31	4	88	166					
	Extension courses				18	289					
Do.	Milwaukee-Downer College	1851	1	42	0	351	0	36			0
	Arts and sciences		0	27	0	0	0	34			
	Graduate				0	4					
	Special				0	27					
	Home economics		0	5	0	54					
	Fine arts		0	4	0	27	0	1			
	Music		1	8	0	13	0	1			
	Extension courses				0	101					
Mount Calvary	St. Lawrence College	1856	14	0	154	0	6	0			0
	Preparatory		13	0	60	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	0	94	0	6	0			
	Music		2	0	45	0					
Nashota	Neshota House (theology)	1842	8	0	26	0					0
Plymouth	Mission House	1862	16	0	105	3	6	0			1
	Preparatory		7	0	41	3					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	40	0	6	0			
	Theology		5	0	24	0					

¹ Junior college.² Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1923-24—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WISCONSIN—con.											
Prairie du Chien	Campion College.....	1880	44	0	413	0	17	0			0
	Preparatory.....		24	0	306	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	0	105	0	17	0			
	Special.....				2	0					
	Music.....			4	0	58	0				
	Summer school (1923).....			13	0	93	0				
	Military drill.....					226	0				
Do.....	St. Mary's College..	1872	1	20	0	141	0	5			0
	Preparatory.....		1	5	0	38					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	10	0	50	0	5			
	Special.....		0	5	0	53					
	Summer school (1923).....		0	6	0	112					
Ripon.....	Ripon College.....	1850	18	17	282	209	43	31	1	0	0
	Arts and sciences.....		18	11	245	174	43	31			
	Graduate.....				2	2			1	0	
	Special.....		0	6	35	33					
St. Francis.....	Military drill.....				186	0					
	St. Francis Seminary.....	1856	17	0	148	0	10	0	4	0	0
	Arts and sciences.....		16	0	70	0	10	0	4	0	
Watertown.....	Theology.....		11	0	78	0					
	Northwestern College.....	1865	17	0	230	56	9	2			1
	Preparatory.....		3	0	124	32					
Waukesha.....	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	69	4	9	2			
	Special.....				37	20					
	Military drill.....				225	0					
Waukesha.....	Carroll College (arts and sciences).....	1846	20	9	194	125	18	14			1
Wauwatosa.....	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	1865	5	0	55	0					0

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Property, 1923-24

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
ALABAMA						
Athens College for Young Women.....	8,200	\$40,000	\$225,000			
Birmingham-Southern College.....	16,000	38,000	300,000	\$384,000	\$84,000	\$374,186
Howard College.....	16,500	55,395	108,000	246,360	78,000	393,400
Judson College.....	10,000	36,885	21,000	105,250	63,750	286,788
Marion Institute.....	3,000	61,000	83,000	315,000	145,000	150,000
Woman's College of Alabama.....	6,033	100,000	100,000	451,500	260,000	42,098
St. Bernard College.....	11,000	51,000	50,000	175,000		
Spring Hill College.....	20,000	50,000	50,000	400,000		
Talladega College ¹	23,000	85,000	49,550	371,760	228,000	245,998

¹ Colored.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
ARKANSAS						
Henderson-Brown College.....	3,500	\$40,000	\$63,700	\$236,300		\$70,000
Ouachita College.....	8,000	40,000	27,000	300,000	\$160,000	500,000
Arkansas College.....	8,100	60,000	41,877	200,458	142,458	101,678
College of the Ozarks.....	6,000	7,000	20,000	165,000	28,000	44,000
Central College.....	4,000	25,000	30,000	240,000	150,000	10,500
Hendrix College.....	20,000	58,800	28,000	297,200	147,000	550,000
Little Rock Baptist College.....	3,000	18,700	47,500	85,500	47,500	
Little Rock College.....	5,000	125,000	40,000	700,000	200,000	
St. John's Ecclesiastical Seminary.....	10,000			250,000		
Galloway Woman's College.....	6,500	90,500	25,000	333,300	266,000	145,000
CALIFORNIA						
College of Notre Dame.....	4,500	250,000	100,000	100,000		
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School.....	5,000	13,000	25,000	127,000	47,000	130,500
Pacific School of Religion.....	17,366	25,000	96,642			886,480
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.....	17,700	20,648	50,000	49,089	8,550	386,418
Ponoma College.....	44,138	258,070	319,689	1,278,712	395,923	1,394,598
Pacific Union College.....	7,913	76,485	25,705	241,159	110,562	18,000
College of Medical Evangelists.....	4,936	254,264	146,163	485,076	111,478	
California Christian College.....	2,200	60,000	150,000	475,000	430,000	291,507
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons.....	2,000	29,781	15,078	34,621		52,063
Loyola College.....	7,000	75,000	200,000	200,000		3,500
Occidental College.....	20,000	81,222	209,916	511,193	60,000	663,547
Southwestern University.....	1,650	6,000	125,000	150,000		
University of Southern California.....	60,000	205,071		1,007,311		600,287
St. Patrick's Seminary.....	19,000	50,000	50,000	700,000		15,000
Mills College.....	32,345	226,029	163,230	667,140	330,336	1,014,053
St. Mary's College.....	17,564	77,524	750,000	145,000		
California Institute of Technology.....	15,086	219,209	165,000	1,018,179	17,394	5,733,987
University of Redlands.....	10,590	98,063	99,788	645,383	278,074	906,167
San Francisco Theological Seminary.....	18,357	35,000	50,000	250,000	70,000	821,736
Church Divinity School of the Pacific.....	20,000			66,541		123,753
College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	5,000	10,000	50,000	70,000		
Golden Gate College.....	600	400				
St. Ignatius College.....	16,000	69,200	140,000	200,000		
Dominican College.....	13,492	175,000	100,000	335,000	175,000	225,000
University of Santa Clara.....	33,500	115,000	75,000	598,000	425,000	
Leland Stanford Junior University.....	400,000	2,229,063		10,634,593	2,398,866	27,614,010
College of the Pacific.....	15,000	100,000	100,000	325,000	100,000	372,000
Whittier College.....	8,570	27,598	100,000	142,000	12,000	171,352
COLORADO						
Colorado College.....	110,000	199,233	257,573	710,546	175,700	1,737,707
Colorado Woman's College.....	8,000	10,000	78,486	101,541		2,214
Hiff School of Theology.....	9,000	75,000	20,000	200,000	35,000	281,630
Regis College.....	17,145	150,000	75,000	500,000	225,000	
University of Denver.....	39,000	130,000	66,844	529,947		762,585
Westminster Law School.....	3,700	10,000				
Loretto Heights College.....	7,500	176,500	100,000	600,000		
CONNECTICUT						
Trinity College.....	90,000	269,083	162,000	945,914	425,000	2,024,850
Berkeley Divinity School.....	33,000	50,000	100,000	125,000	60,000	400,000
Wesleyan University.....	142,500	238,425	146,760	1,216,083	290,866	4,721,518
Yale University.....	1,600,000	5,000,000		30,000,000	11,000,000	39,697,269
Connecticut College for Women.....	19,000	150,000	320,652	511,064	313,656	1,050,000

¹ Colored.² Statistics of 1922.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
American University.....	50,000	\$56,598	\$460,000	\$1,087,184		\$700,000
Catholic Sisters College.....	6,000					
Catholic University of America.....	225,000	289,000	140,000	2,100,000	\$390,000	2,750,000
Georgetown University.....	160,000					
George Washington University.....	64,000	182,252		1,131,335		554,042
Howard University ¹	41,000	244,429	616,544	838,227	168,162	428,819
National University Law School.....	5,000					
Trinity College.....	25,000	600,000	178,285	1,517,143		
Washington College of Law.....	2,500	7,600		45,000		9,350
Washington Missionary College.....	7,858	10,513	17,645	296,627	121,562	
FLORIDA						
John B. Stetson University.....	30,000	115,139		361,243		1,023,000
Rollins College.....	9,445	55,220	21,695	108,659	48,622	514,450
GEORGIA						
Atlanta College of Pharmacy.....		7,500				
Atlanta Law School.....	500					
Atlanta-Southern Dental College.....	400	72,612				
Atlanta Theological Seminary.....	5,800			100,000		
Atlanta University ¹	15,000	26,279	94,232	172,850	80,500	286,328
Clark University ¹	5,000	30,000		570,000		50,000
Gammon Theological Seminary ¹	12,000	31,500	25,000	220,000		479,850
Morehouse College ¹	4,500	50,000	40,000	410,000	370,000	321,000
Morris Brown University ¹	5,000	22,500	150,000	190,000		
Southern School of Pharmacy.....		6,000				
Paine College ¹	5,080	16,661	45,000	120,000	65,000	29,606
Andrew College.....	2,300	21,300	17,500	184,000		18,000
Agnes Scott College.....	14,300	53,777	97,431	370,421	271,612	847,092
Piedmont College.....	17,000	107,300	117,475	227,652	160,500	98,323
Emory University.....	70,000	228,050	326,000	3,156,237	263,918	2,561,736
Bessie Tift College.....	9,000	65,000	75,000	270,000	130,000	60,000
Brenau College.....	11,000	60,000	50,000	275,000		3,000
La Grange College.....	7,200	23,000	50,000	262,000	175,000	160,000
Mercer University.....	20,000	85,221	260,000	635,000	292,000	795,693
Wesleyan College.....	10,896	79,699	300,000	286,876	160,000	504,185
Oglethorpe University.....	40,000	50,000	100,000	1,000,000	300,000	
Shorter College ¹	10,000	35,000	75,000	300,000		
IDAHO						
College of Idaho.....	8,000	23,771	21,500	104,500	48,000	268,063
Gooding College.....	1,000	7,500	10,000	115,000	110,000	103,000
ILLINOIS						
Shurtleff College.....	10,435	37,500	108,750	258,000	145,000	355,442
Aurora College.....	7,500	16,250	15,230	324,438	96,100	160,742
Illinois Wesleyan University.....	13,000	75,200	94,000	528,046	65,000	1,000,543
St. Viator College.....	17,264	29,097	87,900	650,000	440,000	
Blackburn College.....	6,000	28,100	24,000	217,500	100,000	633,907
Carthage College.....	14,965	70,082	13,449	234,679	128,005	534,500
Armour Institute of Technology.....	30,542	256,279		538,000		
Bethany Bible School.....	4,100	30,367	87,380	141,602	65,701	39,778
Chicago College of Osteopathy.....	300	15,357	80,762	127,908		
Chicago-Kent College of Law.....	5,000					
Chicago Law School.....	3,500	10,500				
Chicago Medical School.....	4,000	20,000	10,000	50,000		
Chicago Theological Seminary.....	20,000	10,000	100,000	350,000	300,000	950,000
De Paul University.....	22,500	115,000	200,000	1,100,000		47,000
John Marshall Law School.....	4,000					
Lewis Institute.....	26,000	355,200	118,280	443,330	50,000	1,139,340
Loyola University.....	64,596	207,749		1,815,000		

¹ Colored.

² Statistics of 1922.



TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
ILLINOIS—continued						
McCormick Theological Seminary	53,500			\$445,149		\$2,375,572
St. Francis Xavier College	28,005	\$99,227	\$303,995	1,073,953	\$372,238	
University of Chicago	698,028	2,350,387	5,032,204	7,241,140	681,900	31,992,620
James Millikin University	18,138	129,817	215,000	718,200	74,200	799,496
Elmhurst College	15,000	35,000	120,000	500,000	245,000	35,442
Eureka College	16,000	85,200	17,500	270,000	33,000	703,663
Garrett Biblical Institute	103,065	129,929		2,968,787	145,447	555,857
Northwestern University	225,000	767,667	3,040,000	2,191,440	236,827	8,210,956
Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary	6,000					10,000
Ewing College	1,200	6,000	1,000	65,000	15,000	18,000
Knox College	27,000	78,263	206,400	658,733	215,407	576,262
Lombard College	16,172	54,185		285,264	136,636	324,867
Monticello Seminary	6,000					
Greenville College	6,000	27,994	37,640	143,102	67,000	60,970
Illinois College	24,500	69,625	112,735	210,300	74,600	906,429
Illinois Woman's College	13,560	124,283	60,226	385,249	185,000	395,872
Broadview College	6,566	49,263	125,000	195,034	119,304	
Lake Forest College	39,000	82,532		867,428	205,000	1,204,310
McKendree College	11,000	25,000	17,400	186,000	80,000	146,750
Lincoln College	5,200	26,200	92,250	145,212	16,000	400,000
St. Procopius College	21,042	123,903	101,000	494,107		
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church	18,000	15,000	70,000	345,000	50,000	266,980
Monmouth College	20,000	86,000	75,545	452,100	185,000	1,000,072
Francis Shimer School	3,651			352,980		106,619
Mount Morris College	34,000	24,394	54,000	202,500	65,000	136,503
Evangelical Theological Seminary	4,982	4,266	7,376	56,037		250,064
Northwestern College	15,000	92,705	88,088	505,387	117,631	529,330
Rosary College	13,000	109,918	52,376	1,384,096		202,223
Bradley Polytechnic Institute	16,000	205,000	400,000	600,000	6,000	2,225,000
Rockford College	12,000	99,098	50,000	430,277		357,995
Augustana College	38,508	74,614	51,382	816,885	190,000	514,562
Wheaton College	16,021	46,281	72,871	227,230	68,525	290,532
INDIANA						
Wabash College	61,500	86,698	125,000	332,000		1,318,643
Earham College	30,000	71,100	80,000	291,965	106,100	832,666
Evansville College	9,702	84,957	108,905	398,267		110,445
Franklin College	26,000	84,250	104,925	175,000	65,000	772,319
De Pauw University	56,100	145,599	81,035	932,312	359,312	3,832,606
Hanover College	30,000	43,815	3,000	270,250	86,650	437,800
Huntington College	5,000	12,900		55,500		
Benjamin Harrison Law School	1,000					
Butler College	20,000	70,548	275,400	143,104	30,000	1,479,921
Indiana Central College	6,050	36,503	60,500	348,000	205,000	5,000
Indiana Dental College	700	100,000				
Indiana Law School	2,500					
Indianapolis College of Pharmacy	2,200	25,000	25,000	100,000		
Marion College	3,500	21,250	20,000	175,000	75,000	100,000
Manchester College	12,000	50,067	22,500	244,000	53,000	502,337
St. Mary's College and Academy	15,057	186,529	174,050	735,509		
University of Notre Dame	135,661	1,091,400	184,000	2,196,397	514,882	722,481
Oakland City College	8,000	19,896	10,000	160,831	19,100	519,760
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College	22,054	82,892	125,000	1,555,240		18,970
St. Meinrad Theological Seminary	32,000					
Rose Polytechnic Institute	15,000	35,500	30,650	330,000		1,255,000
Taylor University	8,500	35,618	18,000	284,000	80,700	206,000
Valparaiso University	15,909	164,615	93,480	555,902	125,200	
IOWA						
Coe College	20,000	137,538	150,000	430,546	161,178	1,059,563
Wartburg College	7,000		20,000	277,000	150,000	22,000
St. Ambrose College	9,000	39,000	100,000	400,070	200,000	500,009
Luther College	33,000	88,000	11,800	505,038	187,250	304,636

¹ Statistics of 1922.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
IOWA—continued						
Des Moines University	22,000	\$172,651		\$392,965		\$168,258
Des Moines Still College of Osteopathy		10,000	\$66,000	20,000		
Drake University	35,000	172,967	125,000	455,000		461,892
Grand View College	5,000	15,000	30,000	75,000	\$30,000	144,000
Columbia College	20,000	176,706	84,804	750,000		1,000,000
Mount St. Joseph College	11,000	282,000	50,000	1,250,000	750,000	300,000
University of Dubuque	15,000	97,097	91,726	365,067	70,742	497,148
Warburg Theological Seminary	11,000	30,000	10,000	200,000	40,000	30,300
Parsons College	15,000	121,973	41,650	351,168	27,346	541,912
Upper Iowa University	10,180	37,800	111,750	249,000	12,000	425,000
Grinnell College	73,000	276,153	223,263	561,092	64,838	2,305,896
Lenox College	10,000	15,000	340,000	100,000	25,000	75,000
Simpson College	19,000	86,800	75,000	457,992	75,000	636,355
Ellsworth College	10,250	40,703	220,500	225,000	110,000	300,000
Graceland College	12,224	27,500	70,000	360,000	60,000	267,100
Western Union College	7,500	19,235	60,000	320,000	120,000	84,359
Iowa Wesleyan College	20,000			500,000		1,000,000
Cornell College	54,000	95,020	70,269	394,278	78,221	1,643,344
Penn College	10,982	71,580	42,928	371,714	114,325	276,841
Central College	11,000	14,000	33,000	198,550	80,000	177,000
Morningside College	24,000	52,692	104,121	233,876		608,600
Buena Vista College	12,000	25,310	34,000	104,673		200,000
Tabor College	20,000	34,000	35,000	158,000	35,000	119,716
John Fletcher College	4,219	14,415	90,190	212,200	75,000	304,073
KANSAS						
St. Benedict's College	40,000	250,000	97,000	655,000	175,000	85,000
Baker University	42,000	121,892	47,982	258,222		790,852
College of Emporia	16,500	99,045	35,000	389,500	149,500	226,470
Highland College	2,000	5,000	7,000	50,000		78,000
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary	8,000	10,000	41,850	152,500	74,500	115,000
Kansas City University	9,000	25,000	50,000	130,000	60,000	20,000
Bethany College	11,000	89,523		157,188		210,550
McPherson College	7,000	77,574	50,000	301,200		280,000
Bethel College	9,000	32,200	14,000	148,500	58,750	200,601
Ottawa University	13,000	32,444	26,140	365,548	10,000	558,914
St. Mary's College	28,390	214,804	204,108	1,067,959	150,821	1,278,861
Kansas Wesleyan University	28,000	66,564	48,597	263,000	73,000	237,416
Sterling College	7,500	35,500	17,500	185,092	8,504	409,374
Washburn College	35,000	180,749	648,000	701,440	157,776	821,717
Fairmount College	30,000	102,589	46,705	189,296	35,687	94,130
Friends University	9,383	23,175	35,000	280,000	30,000	268,851
Southwestern College	10,780	57,000	32,400	499,000	72,000	320,599
KENTUCKY						
Union College	3,000	17,000	50,000	222,000	80,000	342,281
Berea College	38,925	866,415	215,930	1,142,721	479,415	1,926,972
Ogden College	3,000	15,000	50,000	50,000		150,000
Centre College	20,000	50,000	70,000	591,496	77,856	1,000,000
Kentucky College for Women	1,400	30,500	47,900	200,000	165,000	200,000
Georgetown College	21,400	38,475	78,440	182,359	90,500	589,003
Bethel Women's College	2,200					
Kingswood Holiness College				80,000		
College of the Bible	35,000			78,418	33,408	261,015
Hamilton College	28,140		80,000	155,000	95,000	
Transylvania College	35,000	132,500	330,632	244,829	84,640	492,300
Jefferson Law School	2,000					
Louisville College of Pharmacy	1,500	20,000	30,000	50,000		
Presbyterian Theological Seminary	21,305	10,000		307,203	226,286	718,286
Simmons University	1,500	5,000	30,000	56,965	33,000	
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	30,000	35,000	400,000	100,000	40,000	1,700,000
Bethel College	8,000	28,852	32,657	150,643	83,989	85,451
Logan College	1,800	10,000	10,000	155,000	100,000	
St. Mary's College	7,000	25,000	150,000	100,000	50,000	
Cumberland College	4,307	12,000		500,000		420,000
Asbury College	10,000	15,245	18,000	500,000		
Kentucky Wesleyan College	7,500	32,000	35,000	307,500	170,500	130,000

1 Colored.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1933-24—Continued*

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
LOUISIANA						
Silliman College.....	1,400	\$10,000	\$7,500	\$132,500		\$40,000
Jefferson College.....	8,600					
Mansfield Female College.....	2,300	20,000	30,000	190,000	880,000	
Loyola University.....	30,000	450,000	350,000	800,000		80,000
New Orleans College ¹	5,000	20,000	150,000	225,000		105,000
Straight College ¹	4,000	25,000		121,530		19,000
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	100,838	1,071,936	616,792	2,238,677	430,644	6,619,107
Louisiana College.....	8,000	90,925	19,254	438,831	138,000	39,000
Centenary College.....	9,000	71,475	161,700	247,367	149,970	653,638
MAINE						
Bangor Theological Seminary.....	33,784	35,000	30,000	117,013	34,500	536,468
Bowdoin College.....	129,000	447,600		2,461,015	254,014	3,541,165
Bates College.....	50,550	94,766	113,500	564,845	163,927	1,225,000
Colby College.....	60,000	45,294	75,000	300,841		1,219,960
MARYLAND						
St. John's College.....	9,000	30,000	150,000	470,000	165,000	190,000
College of Notre Dame of Maryland.....	4,300	40,000	100,000	450,000		
Goucher College.....	40,000	437,342	159,773	1,863,766	804,063	1,562,473
Johns Hopkins University.....	266,637	820,722		4,311,351	507,523	19,741,718
Loyola College.....	25,000					
Morgan College ¹	11,000	51,000	85,000	432,146	59,441	7,000
Mount Vernon College.....		5,000				
St. Mary's Seminary and University.....	3,500					
St. Charles College.....	5,000	35,000	200,000	1,500,000	500,000	285,000
Washington College.....	6,000	33,890	35,000	381,171	110,653	
Mount St. Mary's College.....	27,000	110,000	100,000	790,000		360,000
St. Joseph's College.....	7,600	300,000	40,000	2,500,000		
Hood College.....	8,154	81,173	98,960	699,507	373,809	184,662
Maryland College for Women.....	5,000	75,000	50,000	375,000	175,000	260,000
Blue Ridge College.....	5,000	21,100	24,500	136,800	68,000	67,500
Western Maryland College.....	16,000	75,000	90,000	1,104,793	557,116	320,681
Westminster Theological Seminary.....	3,000			150,000		
Woodstock College.....	65,000	200,000	100,000	350,000		
MASSACHUSETTS						
Amherst College.....	138,750	290,126		1,624,632	213,000	6,932,473
Boston University.....	69,391	243,056		1,917,475	123,730	3,057,257
Emmanuel College.....	12,000	54,000		1,250,000		
Gordon College of Theology.....	20,000	200,000	51,080	210,000	10,000	
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	6,000	88,500	117,200	700,000		652,191
Northeastern University.....	8,918	38,930				50,000
Portia Law School.....	1,000	5,000		45,000		
St. John's Ecclesiastical Seminary.....	18,000					
Simmons College.....	37,075	304,285	501,170	840,661	244,285	2,623,964
Suffolk Law School.....				500,000		
Bradford Academy.....	9,500	89,000	16,500	335,000		218,373
Episcopal Theological Seminary.....	25,000	28,674		524,756	150,000	1,290,458
Harvard University.....	2,322,300		5,000,000	17,800,000	6,300,000	64,413,892
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	164,747	2,106,414	3,163,000	7,023,000	535,000	17,188,000
New Church Theological School.....	15,000			100,000		155,000
Radcliffe College.....	52,453	90,000	378,000	615,000	300,000	3,000,000
Boston College.....	70,000	1,000,000	700,000	1,500,000		336,100
Newton Theological Institution.....	38,000	125,000	125,000	287,650		1,002,199
Smith College.....	115,000	742,184	949,045	3,078,584	1,529,758	4,188,976
Wheaton College.....	15,000	140,000	10,000	800,000	300,000	1,250,000
Mount Holyoke College.....	88,438	375,000		3,106,000		2,886,086
Atlantic Union College.....	4,200	21,065	20,705	72,786	31,816	
Tufts College.....	88,000	45,549	400,000	1,399,697	260,230	3,539,046

¹ Colored.² Statistics of 1922.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings including dormitories	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
MASSACHUSETTS—continued						
Wellesley College.....	104,058	\$1,024,788	\$444,129	\$4,223,069	\$2,000,801	\$1,701,894
Williams College.....	105,000	990,000		2,823,182	773,000	4,543,990
Clark University.....	107,500	275,000		600,000		4,253,100
College of the Holy Cross.....	35,000	150,000		1,491,531		155,260
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	18,900	557,032	280,200	1,377,688		2,354,498
MICHIGAN						
Adrian College.....	8,000	27,600		257,400		85,000
Albion College.....	20,000	122,793	54,745	490,496		462,088
Alma College.....	34,391	84,085	30,000	384,418	155,800	465,582
Emmanuel Missionary College.....	11,500	48,075	43,085	200,549	104,794	
Detroit College of Law.....	4,348	20,000		100,000		
University of Detroit.....	38,000	332,000	1,060,000	600,000		
Suomi College and Theological Seminary.....	7,000	9,785	13,718	28,895		
Hillsdale College.....	27,000	42,895	17,648	177,632	60,000	690,580
Hope College.....	25,000	75,000	125,000	525,000	125,000	700,000
Western Theological Seminary.....	16,000	35,000	15,000	100,000	50,000	85,485
Kalamazoo College.....	19,000	75,833	103,000	219,630	77,195	787,809
St. Mary's College and Academy.....	17,000	54,500	350,000	70,000		
Olivet College.....	45,000	69,237		211,328		79,374
MINNESOTA						
St. John's University.....	42,000	150,000	160,000	550,000	150,000	60,000
College of St. Scholastica.....	10,000	30,000		400,000		
Seabury Divinity School.....	20,000	9,650	10,000	100,000	50,000	456,000
Augsburg Seminary.....	12,000	24,946		125,000		60,988
Minnesota College of Law.....	3,500	7,000				
Concordia College ¹	9,000	62,818		207,000	90,000	80,000
Carleton College.....	65,000	286,761	246,296	1,036,220	367,950	1,594,029
St. Olaf College.....	21,800	72,480	61,220	370,400	121,500	301,746
St. Benedict's College.....	15,000	70,000	38,000	400,000		
Bethel Institute.....	16,000	36,784	21,625	105,872		52,436
College of St. Catherine.....	17,000	125,000	115,000	1,100,000	280,000	370,000
College of St. Thomas.....	30,000	60,800	180,000	528,997	100,000	350,000
Concordia College.....	6,000	15,000	200,000	350,000	100,000	
Hamline University.....	24,000	84,942	57,640	450,891	131,207	1,679,667
Luther Theological Seminary ²	20,000	50,000	15,000	150,000		
Macalester College.....	16,500	39,763	202,086	344,796	167,215	1,354,041
St. Paul College of Law.....	2,050	3,267				
St. Paul Theological Seminary.....	2,000	141,000	175,000	342,000	180,000	650,400
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	16,000	45,820	10,000	265,500	25,000	302,261
College of St. Teresa.....	20,000	305,705	90,886	1,829,222	572,500	
St. Mary's College.....	5,000	35,000	25,000	975,000	240,000	80,000
MISSISSIPPI						
Blue Mountain College.....	6,200	25,000	25,000	190,000		
Whitworth College.....	2,000	25,000	75,000	225,000	105,000	30,000
Hillman College.....	3,009	10,000	10,000	30,000		
Mississippi College.....	12,000	91,752	7,335	271,470	85,000	620,026
Grenada College.....	3,500	33,150	30,000	363,000	200,000	60,000
Mississippi Woman's College.....	5,000			400,000		10,000
Mississippi Synodical College.....	1,200	4,600	4,000	140,000		6,000
Rust College ¹	7,000	35,000		125,000		16,000
Belhaven College.....	2,700	25,000	50,000	250,000	150,000	5,000
Millsaps College.....	17,000	45,000	100,000	260,374	123,374	697,008
Tougaloo College ¹	5,000	47,400		124,725		7,000
MISSOURI						
Palmer College.....	3,729	13,500	10,000	215,000	85,000	70,000
Southwest Baptist College.....	2,800	13,180		178,000		6,100
Missouri Christian College.....	3,250	19,000	6,000	78,500		82,477
Missouri Wesleyan College.....	11,700	33,505	75,000	181,000	71,000	305,360

¹ Colored² Statistics of 1922

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
MISSOURI—continued						
Culver-Stockton College.....	13,956	\$43,000	\$26,000	\$115,000	\$75,000	\$370,000
Christian College.....	5,125	80,475	75,000	500,335	225,335	38,485
Stephens College.....	6,000	115,778	170,581	801,122	485,351	36,037
Central College.....	18,000	74,257	47,130	267,000	127,000	747,297
Howard-Payne College.....	18,000			219,000	165,000	21,500
Synodical College for Girls.....	4,386	25,000	40,000	45,650	36,000	30,000
Westminster College.....	10,811	43,479	65,455	257,503	47,707	612,795
William Woods College.....	5,355		25,000	512,873		454,632
Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery.....	400	5,000		60,000		
Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.....		35,000				
Kansas City School of Law.....	6,000					
Kansas City University of Physicians and Surgeons.....	500	3,000	15,000	65,000		
Kansas City-Western Dental College.....	500	55,000				
Rockhurst College.....	6,000	37,000	125,000	325,000		
St. Teresa College.....	8,123	200,000	80,000	300,000		
Andrew T. Still College of Osteopathy and Surgery.....	250	75,000	15,000	150,000		
La Grange College.....	7,000	20,908	1,000	88,066	25,000	81,600
Central College for Women.....	7,000	17,000	100,000	200,000		13,212
William Jewell College.....	32,154	54,117	81,669	402,241	136,668	789,116
Will Mayfield College.....	2,400					
Missouri Valley College.....	18,000	118,391	15,030	398,307	68,308	482,731
Hardin College.....	2,548	45,594	30,000	362,406		106,000
Cottey College.....	3,203	10,000	20,000	251,000		25,000
Park College.....	25,000	250,000	50,000	582,000	188,000	1,410,027
Lindenwood College.....	6,500	102,198	121,152	801,428	336,112	1,658,780
City College of Law and Finance.....	750	10,000				
College of the Sacred Heart.....	9,300			1,000,000		
Concordia Theological Seminary.....	12,000	15,000	425,000	90,000		
Eden Theological Seminary.....	8,500					
St. Louis College of Pharmacy.....		10,000	10,000	35,000		
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	2,000	20,000	50,000	75,000		
St. Louis University.....	100,000					
The Principia.....	7,306	121,052	236,172	681,030	329,504	6,600
Washington University.....	225,000	1,425,490	505,093	4,532,391	695,698	11,008,428
Drury College.....	33,000	91,810	94,951	265,803		1,130,613
Tarkio College.....	10,654	63,147	13,750	175,400	83,360	489,372
Central Wesleyan College.....	12,000	52,900	50,000	167,000	56,000	448,053
Webster College.....	10,000			919,000		
MONTANA						
Intermountain Union College.....	7,500	25,000	11,500	200,000	125,000	100,000
Mount St. Charles College.....	5,110	81,000	50,000	717,238	275,000	410,053
NEBRASKA						
Cotner College.....	6,000	19,000	30,000	190,000	55,000	183,490
Dana College and Trinity Seminary.....	4,500	15,000	20,000	150,000		100,000
Nebraska Central College.....	1,800	6,500	50,000	100,000	20,000	48,358
Union College.....	8,820	26,984	31,887	133,873	50,474	
Doane College.....	15,326	42,450	105,675	199,182	50,000	354,180
Midland College.....	18,000	40,000	75,000	266,000	26,000	128,650
Grand Island College.....	10,000	23,894	18,475	111,208		63,387
Hastings College.....	7,000	45,930	30,000	213,352	28,500	266,890
Creighton University.....	32,000	455,775	187,600	1,697,000	30,000	2,265,000
Duchesne College.....	8,150	72,000	100,000	408,000		20,000
Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	8,100	8,500	30,000	59,500		140,537
University of Omaha.....			15,000	110,000		207,000
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	17,075	43,380		407,870		418,921
York College.....	4,000	19,796		113,000		118,071
St. Ursula's Junior College.....	3,500	20,000		100,000		

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
NEW HAMPSHIRE						
Dartmouth College.....	180,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000	\$5,000,000	\$2,000,000	\$7,000,000
St. Anselm's College.....	12,000					
NEW JERSEY						
Bloomfield Theological Seminary.....	5,853	7,432	31,188	109,429	19,282	449,045
College of St. Elizabeth.....	14,000	270,425	39,000	524,355	227,000	50,000
Stevens Institute of Technology.....	14,000	180,000	735,000	1,025,000	75,000	2,565,000
Upsala College.....	4,000	20,170	150,000	130,000	50,000	
Drew Theological Seminary.....	140,981			1,383,700		912,420
New Jersey Law School.....	5,000	6,654	26,500	119,675		
Rutgers University.....	130,000	302,000	640,698	1,744,378	190,000	1,646,592
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America.....	57,000		100,000	400,000	150,000	750,000
Mount St. Mary's College.....	10,000			600,000		
Princeton Theological Seminary.....	118,555			747,649		3,757,050
Princeton University.....	492,186					14,500,643
Seton Hall College.....	20,000			2,500,000		
Alma College.....	3,000	15,000	80,000	110,000		55,000
NEW YORK						
Alfred University.....	36,000	110,000	32,500	424,500	75,000	652,862
St. Stephen's College.....	28,100	151,000	14,261	575,256		394,795
Auburn Theological Seminary.....	42,500	45,000	45,000	310,000	65,000	1,063,917
Wells College.....	47,858	209,996	43,136	504,171	245,651	1,232,190
Adelphi College.....	19,436	75,894	194,305	209,566		349,881
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....	4,175	16,100		38,500		
Long Island College Hospital.....	3,000	111,750	135,000	1,061,500		
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	10,500	314,135	525,000	552,200		569,997
St. Francis College.....	6,622	43,371	155,000	237,000		
St. John's College.....	15,000	136,700	242,500	627,500		302,000
St. Joseph's College for Women.....	6,000	25,650	135,000	200,000		
Canisius College.....	21,600	229,000	250,000	360,000		
DeLancey Divinity School.....	5,412	5,000		15,000		
D'Youville College.....	10,180	130,600	175,000	260,000		
Martin Luther Theological Seminary.....	1,800	4,100	8,000	15,500		
University of Buffalo.....	41,603	29,910	1,284,412	1,440,085		2,097,824
St. Lawrence University.....	33,200	74,300	125,654	168,000		1,057,197
Hamilton College.....	104,500	21,343	148,530	989,410	174,760	3,392,680
Elmira College.....	20,007	146,477	74,018	676,709	186,741	475,248
Mount St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary.....	32,600					
Hobart College.....	75,000	85,000	71,362	405,187	132,000	1,019,440
Colgate University.....	102,000	122,678	125,000	1,150,000	375,000	3,053,575
Hartwick Seminary.....	5,000	15,000		65,000		84,000
Houghton College.....	4,935	18,635	10,000	176,220	46,706	86,622
Cornell University.....	710,575	3,488,073	517,896	9,298,831	1,181,283	18,915,775
Keuka College.....	12,881	38,000	12,500	315,000	285,000	144,479
College of New Rochelle.....	12,137	103,518	79,557	634,381		26,577
Barnard College.....	22,300	126,404	2,425,000	875,000		4,055,761
Biblical Seminary in New York.....	14,328	72,279	330,970	363,447		79,980
College of Mount St. Vincent.....	14,264	127,924		512,693		
College of the Sacred Heart.....	8,967	24,685	962,000	250,000		
Columbia University.....	893,147	2,085,484	7,815,865	10,726,538	1,631,891	28,204,000
Cooper Union.....	51,915			1,398,939		2,497,369
Fordham University.....	115,000	261,000	2,333,000	1,363,098	177,700	98,216
General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church.....	72,370	137,919	1,027,000	1,057,849	417,347	2,451,996
Jewish Theological Seminary of America.....	70,000	200,604		125,000		1,370,157
Manhattan College.....	9,825	216,050	200,000	800,000		
New York College of Dentistry.....	1,700	62,735		203,630		
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.....	14,000			192,997		20,000

* Statistics of 1822.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
NEW YORK—continued						
New York Law School.....	7,000	\$15,000				\$3,500
New York University.....	198,472	608,927	\$1,264,950	\$3,487,986	\$211,435	3,072,424
Union Theological Seminary.....	160,492	250,664	1,234,893	1,612,859	309,042	5,559,936
Niagara University.....	15,250	291,000	300,000	950,000		
F. M. Cheshbrough Seminary.....	3,000	10,900	82,887	90,000		20,000
Clarkson College of Technology.....	7,000	61,177	23,178	134,169		423,600
Vassar College.....	130,708	536,225	143,700	3,899,646	1,350,173	6,454,936
St. Bernard's Seminary.....	21,400	48,000	40,000	400,000		140,000
Rochester Theological Seminary.....	51,200	124,617		334,568	239,800	2,022,868
University of Rochester.....	103,530	1,392,072	994,019	6,690,327	40,144	13,329,640
St. Bonaventure's College.....	16,843	441,167	112,800	805,800	360,000	33,000
Skidmore College.....	13,381	198,388	136,246	787,382	582,628	354,294
Union University.....	70,999	197,602	178,000	679,500	225,000	2,785,436
Syracuse University.....	121,373	859,409	307,223	4,080,934	366,226	2,308,800
Marymount College.....	15,000	490,000		2,500,000		
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	15,129	504,845	183,925	1,757,339	323,750	2,457,906
Russell Sage College.....	3,393	81,065	65,000	454,720		775,082
NORTH CAROLINA						
College of St. Genevieve of the Pines.....	15,020	11,900	40,000	142,000		204,000
Belmont Abbey College.....	7,000	100,000	250,000	175,000	40,000	
Johnson C. Smith University ¹	1,300	14,799	202,500	382,750	116,500	240,000
Queens College.....	8,000	62,905	125,000	355,352	120,500	
Davidson College.....	21,270	50,000	46,490	502,885	265,024	671,984
Trinity College.....	65,400	180,716	711,089	886,590	440,013	2,715,907
Elon College.....	12,000	70,000	103,300	493,000		386,587
Greensboro College.....	9,000	91,035	113,499	332,457	120,009	136,000
Gulford College.....	9,164	20,000	45,000	28,500	17,500	277,074
Lenoir-Rhyne College.....	8,000	30,000	60,000	280,000	90,000	417,425
Davenport College.....	4,000	24,500	25,000	96,500	70,000	150,000
Louisburg College.....	2,000	30,000	10,000	172,500	155,000	
Mars Hill College.....	2,223	3,000		200,000		25,000
Collegiate Institute.....	5,000	10,000	10,000	85,000	50,000	5,400
Meredith College.....	10,903	89,178	60,000	46,050	38,500	407,421
Peace Institute.....	3,000	10,000	10,000	250,000		
St. Mary's School.....	5,000			450,000		150,000
Shaw University ¹	8,400	5,500	250,000	250,000		354,700
Flora Macdonald College.....	6,700	79,577	35,000	147,161		211,355
Rutherford College.....	1,500	8,000	30,000	81,000	46,000	
Livingstone College ¹	8,020	45,000	95,000	204,000	105,000	500,000
Wake Forest College.....	30,482	22,225	48,700	241,067	72,190	984,192
Weaver College.....	3,000	12,600	27,000	90,000	60,000	
Atlantic Christian College.....	4,300	15,000	50,000	70,000		103,000
Salem College.....	9,000	54,468	75,000	345,971	245,971	336,838
NORTH DAKOTA						
Jamestown College.....	8,000	67,980	47,000	351,700	98,000	503,679
OHIO						
Ohio Northern University.....	11,000	49,500	62,500	482,000		236,320
Mount Union College.....	20,000	197,927	137,541	494,415	125,000	639,369
Ashtland College.....	7,009	25,725	54,000	260,000	40,000	294,000
Baldwin-Wallace College.....	20,000	167,150	115,000	876,500	230,000	895,317
Bluffton College.....	7,000	49,313	14,000	196,478	95,000	351,457
Cedarville College.....		12,000	10,000	190,000		153,000
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery.....	600	20,000	1,500	20,000		
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy.....	3,000	32,000	12,000	6,000		
College of the Sacred Heart.....	6,000			350,000		
Eclectic Medical College ¹	1,500	6,000		60,000		
Hebrew Union College.....	65,000	800,000	200,000	600,000	275,000	600,000
Lane Theological Seminary.....	23,720	19,489		481,975	50,000	533,186
Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West.....	18,000	75,000	12,000	1,000,000		

¹ Colored.¹ Statistics of 1922.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
OHIO—continued						
St. Xavier College.....	55,650	\$155,000	\$850,000	\$725,000	-----	\$381,000
Case School of Applied Science.....	17,005	339,233	426,309	523,021	-----	3,017,803
John Carroll University.....	26,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
St. Mary's Seminary.....	30,000	-----	200,000	1,000,000	-----	-----
Western Reserve University.....	169,800	966,138	792,929	5,377,951	\$255,130	4,598,720
Capital University.....	10,000	25,000	125,000	500,000	150,000	274,268
Bonebrake Theological Seminary.....	8,000	10,000	350,000	850,000	650,000	400,000
Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.....	11,000	11,000	40,000	104,500	50,000	167,270
University of Dayton.....	13,000	238,000	310,000	1,865,000	590,000	-----
Defiance College.....	9,922	57,000	25,000	283,500	90,000	369,898
Ohio Wesleyan University.....	100,517	316,883	106,380	1,668,304	764,779	1,500,000
Findlay College.....	5,988	46,950	31,000	121,500	9,000	233,085
Kenyon College.....	40,000	168,000	74,000	1,028,000	305,000	1,514,149
Glendale College.....	2,000	18,050	20,000	70,000	-----	-----
Denison University.....	38,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hiram College.....	22,000	91,459	31,680	418,580	178,597	962,636
Marietta College.....	84,600	174,000	125,000	201,000	-----	1,139,165
Muskingum College.....	10,550	150,194	95,933	651,977	237,619	378,566
Oberlin College.....	251,904	463,200	368,897	1,689,412	269,900	3,358,517
Oxford College for Women.....	9,775	55,300	35,000	165,000	-----	51,500
Western College for Women.....	24,200	124,505	43,900	500,200	100,000	629,120
Lake Erie College.....	19,071	98,176	62,500	452,803	121,552	417,558
Rio Grande College.....	5,000	15,244	-----	109,746	6,946	85,708
Wittenberg College.....	31,600	145,500	283,000	727,000	280,000	743,058
Heidelberg University.....	22,000	64,115	110,000	425,000	183,500	683,638
St. John's University.....	15,000	64,000	140,000	150,000	-----	180,000
Otterbein College.....	25,000	63,323	68,300	519,887	80,872	599,896
Wilberforce University ¹	5,331	57,000	20,000	540,304	510,304	14,373
Wilmingon College.....	7,000	42,200	70,000	211,000	36,000	200,000
College of Wooster.....	50,000	92,023	140,948	986,190	345,000	1,798,099
Antioch College.....	17,000	62,551	40,227	324,253	200,747	141,173
OKLAHOMA						
Oklahoma Presbyterian College for Girls.....	2,100	22,200	25,000	280,800	-----	-----
Phillips University.....	10,419	78,000	104,050	275,000	50,000	463,680
Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women.....	11,000	15,000	-----	130,000	-----	-----
Oklahoma City University.....	6,000	46,153	19,854	303,246	-----	161,763
Oklahoma Baptist University.....	6,000	50,000	60,000	230,000	130,000	-----
University of Tulsa.....	6,500	33,909	127,719	223,679	55,000	269,553
OREGON						
Albany College.....	11,046	25,632	62,900	25,000	4,000	263,350
Eugene Bible University.....	7,150	20,000	80,200	194,800	46,400	489,632
Pacific University.....	20,000	74,000	-----	420,800	100,000	250,000
Linfield College.....	7,500	27,983	40,000	100,300	-----	457,162
Pacific College.....	5,000	18,800	23,000	67,700	12,500	227,000
Columbia University.....	3,500	20,000	140,000	180,000	150,000	-----
North Pacific College.....	1,460	79,475	30,000	209,500	-----	-----
Reed College.....	27,000	110,508	204,957	533,461	192,232	1,500,000
St. Mary's College.....	12,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Kimball School of Theology.....	5,000	10,000	-----	25,000	-----	49,000
Willamette University.....	16,000	63,480	250,000	383,500	120,000	601,500
PENNSYLVANIA						
Cedar Crest College.....	5,000	40,747	19,053	271,149	178,173	3,310
Muhlenberg College.....	33,000	82,731	500,000	349,717	38,898	505,755
Lebanon Valley College.....	8,000	49,285	84,500	233,750	99,000	368,853
St. Vincent College and Ecclesiastical Seminary.....	56,000	260,847	980,000	1,742,656	-----	-----
Beaver College.....	7,000	15,500	25,000	160,000	70,000	10,000

¹ Colored.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
PENNSYLVANIA—continued						
Geneva College.....	13,275	\$31,420	\$72,000	\$565,000	\$225,000	\$300,000
Lahigh University.....	150,000	249,076	250,655	1,974,218	147,713	3,891,450
Moravian College and Theological Seminary.....	18,000	80,000	50,000	375,000	.....	186,000
Moravian Seminary and College for Women.....	5,000	25,278	.....	73,504	.....	.....
Bryn Mawr College.....	104,851	315,152	100,784	1,714,956	641,016	5,890,000
Dickinson College.....	37,000	90,000	101,005	573,487	170,480	408,915
Wilson College.....	17,278	115,211	46,172	335,823	61,939	402,415
Crozer Theological Seminary.....	32,000	.....	.....	500,000	.....	1,500,000
Pennsylvania Military College.....	2,500	.....	100,000	250,000	.....	.....
Ursinus College.....	18,000	86,100	75,000	463,500	142,500	288,200
Lafayette College.....	65,000	436,084	245,381	1,704,803	245,000	2,113,715
Elizabethtown College.....	5,000	34,900	42,359	161,165	137,376	242,422
Gettysburg College.....	40,000	125,000	120,000	625,000	225,000	800,000
Theological Seminary of the General Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.....	26,000	100,000	50,000	300,000	200,000	460,000
Beton Hill College.....	12,500	165,259	68,000	1,244,376	.....	500,000
Thiel College.....	10,500	52,400	33,850	321,300	65,800	107,935
Grove City College.....	23,195	54,634	85,439	450,173	248,313	271,707
Haverford College.....	94,000	300,000	1,100,000	1,800,000	500,000	3,690,000
Juniata College.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	500,000
Franklin and Marshall College.....	50,000	150,000	200,000	391,375	.....	766,205
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.....	19,000	.....	.....	270,000	100,000	428,000
Bucknell University.....	40,000	265,750	59,000	725,000	338,500	782,259
Lincoln University ¹	30,500	27,100	23,500	200,000	35,000	650,000
St. Francis College.....	10,000	75,000	300,000	230,000	.....	.....
Allegheny College.....	40,000	213,763	142,075	1,502,000	400,000	1,248,132
Meadville Theological Seminary.....	45,000	41,650	.....	93,788	19,600	.....
Irving College.....	1,000	1,500	20,000	80,000	60,000	.....
Albright College.....	12,860	76,824	45,000	414,755	267,365	412,000
Westminster College.....	13,000	49,976	75,655	550,300	145,000	670,730
Drexel Institute.....	40,000	1,125,000	281,000	756,000	.....	2,290,218
Dropsie College.....	25,360	50,000	.....	101,431	.....	706,450
Jefferson Medical College.....	11,000	600,000	.....	5,710,655	.....	1,181,000
La Salle College.....	10,000	41,000	400,000	800,000	.....	.....
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia.....	33,102	75,000	125,000	415,000	80,000	495,000
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science.....	15,000	85,000	.....	350,000	.....	.....
St. Charles Seminary.....	75,000	.....	.....	2,000,000	.....	.....
St. Joseph's College.....	40,000	120,000	150,000	300,000	.....	.....
Temple University.....	28,250	197,550	.....	1,604,754	64,000	.....
University of Pennsylvania.....	583,393	5,639,159	2,983,634	10,568,695	1,099,087	12,799,231
Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia.....	2,030	44,784	.....	516,249	.....	566,283
Carnegie Institute of Technology.....	(²)	987,787	.....	5,394,235	441,536	8,282,000
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....	17,000	90,000	500,000	859,090	40,000	.....
Pennsylvania College for Women.....	6,500	93,295	234,000	872,916	60,000	79,180
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	6,000	15,000	40,000	40,000	.....	60,000
University of Pittsburgh.....	90,000	972,004	2,620,443	1,875,622	.....	959,790
Western Theological Seminary.....	41,666	15,000	.....	547,140	.....	817,736
Marywood College.....	15,500	351,600	125,000	1,000,000	.....	.....
Susquehanna University.....	32,000	50,000	45,000	435,000	280,000	246,385
Ewarthmore College.....	40,000	299,918	787,851	1,241,216	451,500	3,150,000
Villanova College.....	14,600	190,000	850,000	2,000,000	1,000,000	.....
Washington and Jefferson College.....	36,350	67,285	151,700	360,804	88,553	1,246,673
Waynesburg College.....	10,000	60,000	60,000	325,000	.....	107,000

¹ Colored.² Use is made of the adjacent Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, which contains 450,000 volumes.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
RHODE ISLAND						
Brown University.....	320,000		\$855,208	\$2,412,681	\$579,139	\$8,905,787
Providence College.....	8,500	\$75,000	100,000	480,000		78,000
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.....	800	40,000	20,000	100,000		
SOUTH CAROLINA						
Anderson College.....	3,100	32,319	32,000	196,624	60,000	1,511
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	6,000	62,785	91,127	400,737	128,835	276,404
Benedict College ¹	7,900	20,000	100,000	300,000	150,000	183,000
Chloris College for Women.....	5,000					
Columbia College.....	6,000			597,770		
Columbia Theological Seminary.....	32,000	33,264	54,500	98,313	50,000	279,028
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary.....	5,500	8,000	10,000	75,000	20,000	73,000
Erskine College.....	10,000	20,303	28,000	169,159	44,538	197,108
Erskine Theological Seminary.....	10,000					69,500
Woman's College of Due West.....	6,000	45,226	25,000	167,736	108,000	29,722
Limestone College.....	6,400	85,000	50,000	385,000	155,000	
Furman University.....	15,500	65,502	245,763	870,996	343,000	243,902
Greenville Woman's College.....	6,000		125,000	527,000		
Lander College.....	7,250	29,997	55,544	174,359		19,020
Coker College.....	8,000	50,000	100,000	700,000	500,000	440,786
Converse College.....	15,000	105,336	180,000	508,275		536,303
Wofford College.....	22,642	46,400	200,000	358,000	100,000	287,504
SOUTH DAKOTA						
Huron College ¹	11,840	28,100	126,000	243,197	35,000	579,842
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	18,130	49,562	41,903	411,484	92,090	342,193
Columbia College.....	3,400	30,000	170,000	800,000		2,700
Sioux Falls College.....	4,500	10,000	40,000	150,000	35,000	222,000
Wessington Springs Junior College.....	4,000	12,000	5,050	100,000		13,000
Yankton College.....	12,000	32,756	83,766	214,592	130,000	526,345
TENNESSEE						
King College.....	5,000	10,000	20,000	150,000	100,000	116,688
Chattanooga College of Law.....	11,000					
University of Chattanooga ¹	11,000	26,000	249,888	316,004		501,386
Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	17,000	52,200	35,000	220,000	40,000	359,783
Centenary College.....	3,000	60,000	25,000	150,000		
Tusculum College.....	10,000	49,021	52,200	284,912	147,100	654,686
Lincoln Memorial University.....	10,000	29,100	142,563	257,610	137,038	713,381
Lane College ¹	3,000	7,000	13,500	235,000	105,000	31,500
Union University.....	12,000	55,000	47,000	511,400	210,000	140,000
Carson and Newman College.....	9,000	35,000	40,000	241,080	75,672	290,723
Johnson Bible College.....	5,000	25,000	25,000	310,000	100,000	80,000
Knobville College ¹	5,400	26,719	53,669	477,141	250,000	300,000
Cumberland University.....	15,000	50,000	53,000	190,000	65,000	100,000
Hiwassee College.....	2,000	14,089	5,000	88,474	32,000	
Maryville College.....	25,608	60,750	84,522	529,500	165,000	1,073,103
Milligan College ¹	2,500	10,000	20,000	290,000	190,000	
Bethel College.....	6,050		80,000	145,000	70,000	275,000
Tennessee College ¹	5,000	34,484	101,582	214,085	164,000	19,000
Fisk University ^{1, 2}	13,000	94,521	77,851	343,903	230,000	200,333
Meharry Medical College ¹	796	80,000	20,000	300,000	32,000	605,712
Vanderbilt University.....	90,000	414,503	390,715	1,007,817	279,856	5,543,125
Ward-Belmont School.....	7,500	25,000	460,000	390,000		
Martin College.....	1,150	15,000	20,000	90,000	80,000	30,000
University of the South.....	40,435	274,770	121,325	589,379	238,767	1,368,639

¹ Colored.² Statistics of 1922.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, 1923-24—Continued*

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
TEXAS						
Ablene Christian College.....	8,000	\$35,000	\$50,000	\$350,000	\$125,000	.....
McMurry College.....	2,500	19,639	30,000	171,046	25,000	.....
Simmons College.....	10,000	63,983	40,383	790,000	250,000	\$200,000
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	2,000	8,000	25,000	100,000	.....	176,778
St. Edward's College.....	9,500	75,221	105,000	688,000	250,000	.....
Baylor College for Women.....	15,000	193,712	72,220	999,073	709,073	162,000
Daniel Baker College.....	8,000	31,512	52,000	164,423	35,000	250,000
Howard Payne College.....	8,800	77,128	136,000	322,984	100,000	20,000
Clarendon College.....	3,200	11,143	25,000	283,000	125,000	.....
Southern Methodist University.....	36,000	180,588	700,631	721,563	246,837	1,553,014
University of Dallas.....	8,550	26,700	600,000	300,000	.....	.....
Decatur Baptist College.....	2,500	.....	.....	150,000	.....	.....
Texas Christian University.....	31,333	145,581	89,457	440,666	173,000	4,050,000
Texas Woman's College.....	10,350	69,486	151,038	296,854	97,150	.....
Southwestern University.....	28,000	179,500	120,343	391,000	185,000	167,687
Burleson College.....	4,750	.....	17,000	160,000	140,000	.....
Wesley College.....	2,000	18,000	15,150	129,000	60,000	1,000
Rice Institute.....	35,000	640,000	550,000	1,900,000	575,000	10,000,000
Texas Dental College.....	.....	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lon Morris College.....	4,000	17,000	15,000	125,000	40,000	250,000
Bishop College ¹	5,000	42,000	100,000	200,000	70,000	13,000
College of Marshall.....	3,500	225,000	106,000	169,000	60,000	.....
Meridian College.....	3,000	12,000	30,000	125,000	43,000	.....
Texas Presbyterian College.....	7,000	7,000	32,000	100,000	.....	135,000
Wayland Baptist College.....	3,500	12,000	15,000	200,000	.....	.....
Rusk College.....	2,839	6,000	21,482	122,000	75,000	.....
Our Lady of the Lake College.....	12,000	101,361	.....	800,000	.....	.....
Westmoorland College.....	3,000	20,000	6,000	143,000	.....	.....
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	8,000	.....	.....	1,180,572	.....	385,780
Austin College.....	13,000	.....	.....	750,000	.....	200,000
Carr-Burdette College.....	4,000	22,200	22,800	100,000	75,000	7,000
Kidd-Key College.....	2,941	16,000	20,000	239,290	206,278	.....
Westminster College.....	4,000	17,000	3,000	85,000	10,000	23,000
Thorp Spring Christian College.....	3,500	5,000	10,000	150,000	75,000	.....
Baylor University.....	54,000	327,222	135,000	1,180,238	.....	449,220
Trinity University.....	8,500	34,734	16,624	225,000	162,000	542,000
Weatherford College.....	3,200	5,000	.....	110,000	.....	85,000
UTAH						
Snow College.....	3,642	40,500	2,000	160,000	.....	.....
Brigham Young College.....	9,775	42,318	.....	194,183	.....	2,035
Weber College.....	4,500	11,656	.....	125,650	.....	.....
Brigham Young University.....	32,481	243,456	40,000	300,000	.....	165,000
Westminster College.....	8,000	11,766	116,000	179,500	85,000	96,928
VERMONT						
Middlebury College.....	50,000	193,975	29,995	711,700	312,300	2,621,503
Norwich University.....	21,090	38,000	24,084	358,046	150,000	669,338
St. Michael's College.....	8,060	30,000	19,000	233,485	96,508	.....
VIRGINIA						
Martha Washington College.....	1,500	28,881	30,000	162,500	.....	.....
Stonewall Jackson College.....	1,500	28,000	26,000	800,000	145,000	10,000
Randolph-Macon College.....	15,000	31,000	35,000	382,350	121,000	490,575
Blackstone College for Girls.....	1,000	20,000	80,000	300,000	.....	.....
Bridgewater College.....	12,000	71,572	36,880	131,000	36,000	373,964
Sullins College.....	4,000	50,000	30,000	200,000	180,000	.....
Virginia Interment College.....	4,525	30,000	50,000	400,000	.....	50,000
Avarett College.....	1,850	25,500	25,000	130,000	.....	.....
Emory and Henry College.....	12,000	44,942	.....	321,408	.....	220,000
Hampden-Sidney College.....	15,000	52,910	22,081	440,350	182,027	159,000
Hollins College.....	11,000	100,000	100,000	400,000	.....	.....

¹ Colored.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Property, 1923-24—Continued

Institution	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
VIRGINIA—continued						
Washington and Lee University	55,000	\$248,204	\$50,000	\$1,169,171	\$199,000	\$1,310,017
Lynchburg College	6,961	34,122	116,000	320,730	140,000	167,332
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	26,000	247,350	100,000	1,005,000	675,000	490,000
Virginia Theological Seminary and College ¹	6,000	35,000	20,000	266,000	140,000	54,000
Marion Junior College	2,500	25,000	25,000	150,000		
Southern College	6,000	10,000	25,000	65,000		
Union Theological Seminary	30,866	64,649	48,681	544,811		735,759
University of Richmond	40,000	94,000	200,000	1,432,286	211,130	1,981,837
Virginia Union University ¹	11,000	29,500	250,000	250,000	100,000	400,000
Virginia College	3,500	40,000	150,000	250,000		
Roanoke College	18,261	104,795	30,000	323,446	122,500	187,045
Mary Baldwin College	7,000					
Sweet Briar College	10,815	121,000	56,800	775,472	355,600	354,000
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	35,000	65,000	25,000	300,000	75,000	1,340,000
WASHINGTON						
Walla Walla College	6,500	54,000	18,000	124,000	35,000	300,000
St. Martin's College	6,250	12,500		350,000		14,000
Gonzaga University	10,000	129,000	85,000	1,250,000		
College of Puget Sound	7,689	25,947	195,298	211,530	5,000	406,269
Whitman College	35,000	132,762	225,000	325,000	155,000	884,583
WEST VIRGINIA						
Bethany College	16,000	50,000	107,000	415,000	68,000	1,481,853
West Virginia Wesleyan College	12,000	66,468	74,736	191,098	26,878	561,503
Davis and Elkins College	12,795	8,000	30,000	225,000	200,000	108,000
Storer College ¹	8,000	17,500		200,000	60,000	
Broadus College	3,000	25,000	15,000	450,000	250,000	15,000
Salem College	5,250	11,000	15,000	168,000		99,470
WISCONSIN						
Lawrence College	43,694	193,596	115,157	975,728	353,122	1,532,371
Northland College	9,000	23,065	22,636	73,940	35,374	113,062
Beloit College	70,500	210,500	94,416	460,380	141,650	1,922,784
Milton College	11,344	30,000	8,000	96,000	10,000	268,708
College of Electrical Engineering	1,000	50,000				
Marquette University	35,000	632,753	519,417	1,581,314		1,314,352
Milwaukee-Dowder College	19,400	102,153	334,878	465,501	205,653	1,029,975
St. Lawrence College	5,200	10,000	3,000	160,000	60,000	
Nashotah House	20,000	20,000	33,856	172,000	55,000	784,808
Mission House	18,000	29,900	15,100	235,000	150,000	16,350
Campion College	24,000	150,000	40,000	400,000	200,000	320,000
St. Mary's College	5,500	267,703	50,000	300,000		
Ripon College	27,467	130,734	62,676	281,370	130,059	410,239
St. Francis Seminary	35,000	104,000	175,000	440,000		50,000
Northwestern College	11,918	51,600	300,000	280,000	125,000	98,800
Carroll College	12,000	53,500	40,000	470,000	75,000	506,769
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary	6,100	20,000	45,000	95,000	70,000	

¹ Colored.

TABLE '31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24

Institution	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowments	
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA												
..... Athens College for Young Women	\$18,659		\$20,489		\$12,478				\$8,000	\$6,000	\$45,648	\$45,648
..... Birmingham-Southern College	48,163		164		28,945				8,000	13,507	83,839	83,839
..... Howard College	62,084		35,300	49,968	13,500					9,956	127,508	127,508
..... Judson College	20,800							\$150,000		21,000	140,888	140,888
..... Marion Institute	61,304						\$81,708		5,369	5,000	211,394	61,394
..... Woman's College of Alabama	69,229		52,387	40,000	2,377					7,500	246,275	246,275
..... St. Bernard College	7,800		40,000							4,300	55,300	55,300
..... Spring Hill College	48,500		97,000							4,300	154,300	154,300
..... Talladega College	13,481		6,284	24,414	46,714		57,000		25,000	8,629	181,522	181,522
ARKANSAS												
..... Henderson-Brown College	34,179		6,626	17,763	6,477					822	65,867	65,867
..... Ousechia College	55,000		800	45,000				400,000		15,000	515,800	515,800
..... Arkansas College	18,551		2,578	6,527	6,354		33,284	38,925	10,073		122,292	83,367
..... College of the Ozarks	13,773									30,774	44,547	44,547
..... Central College	32,000		5,000	20,000	400			18,000	3,500		60,900	60,900
..... Hendrix College	35,175		12,000	25,000	30,000				14,275		134,450	116,450
..... Little Rock Baptist College	5,187		10,210	10,210						15,731	31,123	31,123
..... Little Rock College	22,202		28,321								61,063	61,063
..... Galloway Woman's College	44,633		8,573	48,520	4,883		41,000	45,000	9,079		201,688	156,688
CALIFORNIA												
..... College of Notre Dame	44,418		32,372		6,304					6,037	46,790	46,790
..... Berkeley Baptist Divinity School	287				52,411		49,138	25,604	5,617		43,879	18,275
..... Pacific School of Religion	410		765				5,000		4,740		107,464	107,464
..... Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry	41		868		52,169		38,437	1,500	532	1,179	61,289	59,789
..... Pomona College	218,713		33,965		79,500		22,479	73,222	12,004	245,388	701,838	628,616
..... Pacific Union College	36,606		35,129		600				5,124		187,746	187,746
..... College of Menical Evangelists	54,618		18,716	56,908			97,267			1,105,495	1,334,004	1,334,004
..... California Christian College	6,322		8,142	11,783	19,209		71,233	28,322	14,188	25,124	184,373	156,081

College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons.....	32,372	3,801	23,041	130,849	5,976	12,147	50,495	
Loyola College.....	93,437	5,163	23,041	130,849	3,000	31,501	29,507	
Occidental College.....	64,500		21,471	350,000	15,590	4,000	303,362	
Southwestern University.....	1,038,268		40,000	22,880	50,000	103,472	68,500	
University of Southern California.....	186,766	76,385	30,186	22,880	26,941	16,304	1,563,211	
St. Patrick's Seminary.....	21,343	4,201	1,786	155,525	28,145	37,491	41,212	
Mills College.....	68,413	5,200	153,962	45,054	14,184	11,287	540,529	
St. Mary's College.....	53,143	14,891	70,123	45,054	1,000	7,215	177,891	
California Institute of Technology.....	750		7,215			54,738	633,109	
University of Redlands.....						4,875	497,109	
San Francisco Theological Seminary.....						55,014	267,548	
San Francisco School of the Pacific.....						8,395	148,393	
Church Divinity School of the Pacific.....						79,835	50,569	
College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	63,350						7,215	
Golden Gate College.....	25,700						118,088	
Dominican College.....	15,089	185,267	2,386	227,833	128,039		30,575	
University of Santa Clara.....	695,400	106,096	1,244,937	521,596	50,000		330,962	
Lehigh-Stanford Junior University.....	74,000	47,000	16,000	103,000	18,000		371,968	
College of the Pacific.....	29,750	2,300	25,000	100,000	2,500		3,180,049	
Whittier College.....							2,708,026	
							285,050	
COLORADO								
Colorado College.....	92,997	14,219	101,531	52,098	7,487	12,696	299,201	
Colorado Woman's College.....	14,733	7,534	54	10,500	20,000		58,760	
Bluff School of Theology.....	170,707	7,335	16,820	11,505	10,007	2,748	30,204	
University of Denver.....	9,000		40,810		6,796	2,659	232,477	
Westminster Law School.....	7,630					2,000	9,000	
Loretto Heights College.....		1,400					18,030	
							299,201	
							58,760	
							30,204	
							232,477	
							9,000	
							18,030	
CONNECTICUT								
Trinity College.....	49,107	10,723	100,451	242,696	16,574		402,977	
Berkeley Divinity School.....	4,907		20,891		11,429		37,227	
Wesleyan University.....	105,841	25,385	265,904	187,861	14,616	40,560	648,203	
Yale University.....	1,204,608	310,625	2,364,710	3,533,217	581,679	111,066	9,028,441	
Connecticut College for Women.....	115,586	53,998	43,273	10,424	8,849	1,540	5,465,224	
							336,315	
							402,977	
							37,227	
							648,203	
							9,028,441	
							336,315	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								
American University.....	10,000		70,000				80,000	
Catholic University of America.....	110,000	84,000	90,000			250,000	562,500	
George Washington University.....	520,921		9,798	51,100	1,052	117,296	712,237	
Howard University.....	174,611	2,856	20,995	1,982	16,570	13,598	699,245	
National University Law School.....	68,000			\$1195,153			512,066	
Trinity College.....	68,631	109,272	12,418	19,067			68,000	
Washington College of Law.....	14,564			2,024			364,133	
Washington Missionary College.....	20,758	13,225	12,367				17,668	
							102,433	

¹ Colored.

² From United States Government

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued

Institution	From student fees			From pro- ductive funds	From United States Govern- ment, State, or city	From private benefactions			Total receipts exclusive of addi- tions to endow- ments			
	For tu- tion and other edu- cational services	For room rent	For board and other nonduc- tional services			For in- crease of plant	For en- dowment	For cur- rent expenses		From all other sources		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
FLORIDA												
John B. Stetson University.....	\$53,214	\$17,859	\$40,107		\$56,757		\$500	\$17,450	\$4,333		\$109,370	\$169,370
Rollins College.....	15,232	8,733	36,877		38,092				14,310	\$1,710	133,208	115,756
GEORGIA												
Atlanta College of Pharmacy.....	5,000										5,000	5,000
Atlanta Law School.....	11,024										11,024	11,024
Atlanta-Southern Dental College.....	84,569				925						85,494	114,260
Atlanta Theological Seminary.....	23,723	9,789	23,621		11,050			50	11,460		12,357	12,307
Clark University.....	8,734	2,584	11,004		2,000			36,983	34,825	457	140,428	103,445
Garmon Theological Seminary.....	10,916	1,001	3,943		32,149		64,000		31,417		58,739	53,739
Morehouse College.....	12,500		45,166		16,000				675		93,983	93,008
Morris Brown University.....	9,000		16,368						6,000	25,000	58,968	66,968
Southern School of Pharmacy.....	3,394	3,459	9,641		1,116				24,600	1,400	9,000	9,000
Paine College.....	7,776		13,658		900				7,100		43,600	43,600
Agnes Scott College.....	12,490		148,687		48,702		144,000		112,411		29,434	29,434
Piedmont College.....	12,300	5,577	22,101		4,861				112,411		369,116	222,116
Emory University.....	167,404	21,046	76,152		164,725				67,572		112,411	112,411
Bessie Tift College.....	35,542		58,749		3,000			136,370	67,881	81,970	715,551	579,181
Brenau College.....	95,883		122,059				7,736		17,721	16,706	139,454	139,454
La Grange College.....	13,300	2,600	12,000		9,000				2,300		217,942	217,942
Mercer University.....	83,286	17,679	70,247		21,401		20,000		35,000		39,100	39,100
Wesleyan College.....	64,306		106,846		16,991		32,075		242,045	24,040	296,613	247,613
Oglethorpe University.....	49,246	5,423	38,633		12,000			39,566	5,000		490,302	264,257
Shorter College.....	52,997	15,055	36,131							10,308	94,304	94,304
IDAHO												
College of Idaho.....	21,686	3,670			13,942				14,088	7,025	97,245	60,611
Gooding College.....	12,500							34,634	12,500		37,500	37,500

ILLINOIS	20,796	3,765	12,023	22,443	19,972	24,711	8,817	111,690	86,889
Shurtleff College.....	9,029	5,759	2,841	28,284	7,140	7,073	6,259	50,932	42,959
Aurora.....	120,736	41,959	80,618	30,354	42,970	84,135	6,010	201,618	203,844
Illinois Wesleyan University.....	21,435	8,100	23,263	23,496	70,000	70,000	12,503	184,904	190,779
St. Viator College.....	32,897	6,743	764	8,837	8,075	1,548	150,000	170,279	261,890
Blackburn College.....	159,342	1,000		49,000	240,000	47,000	18,156	351,360	361,360
Carthage College.....	3,839						3,214	48,683	47,137
Armour Institute of Technology.....	39,031							42,245	42,245
Bethany Bible School.....	25,220							25,220	25,220
Chicago College of Osteopathy.....	35,000							35,000	35,000
Chicago Law School.....	263,464							300,100	300,100
Chicago Medical School.....	222,276							326,437	278,437
Chicago Theological Seminary.....	400,542							168,563	108,563
De Paul University.....	74,482							649,160	649,160
General Medical College.....	1,760,569							512,664	512,664
Lewis Institute.....	133,695							140,862	134,262
Levy's University.....	9,045							250,946	250,946
McCormick Theological Seminary.....	30,120							4,737,821	4,737,821
St. Francis Xavier College.....	1,472,915							212,234	212,234
University of Chicago.....	3,444							6,862,194	6,862,194
James Millikin University.....	94,958							212,234	212,234
Elmhurst College.....	35,923							2,244	2,244
Eureka College.....	25,403							14,201	14,201
Garrett Biblical Institute.....	41,122							195,457	195,457
Northwestern University.....	72,407							269,827	104,135
Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary.....	25,222							195,457	195,457
Ewing College.....	28,459							6,121,734	6,121,734
Knox College.....	18,094							6,424	6,424
Lombard College.....	7,554							10,332	10,332
Greenville College.....	27,838							423,387	373,344
Greenville College.....	35,923							147,114	122,114
Illinois College.....	9,278							34,552	34,552
Illinois Woman's College.....	41,122							71,693	69,931
Broadview College.....	72,407							17,575	198,944
Lake Forest College.....	25,222							221,053	200,789
Lake Forest College.....	28,459							10,901	91,969
McKendree College.....	18,094							101,814	101,814
Lincoln College.....	7,554							120,610	78,176
St. Procopius College.....	5,418							42,477	28,477
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	46,674							90,311	90,311
Monmouth College.....	110,530							30,138	28,267
Francis Shimer School.....	16,123							193,925	172,814
Mount Morris College.....	7,788							123,567	114,539
Evangelical Theological Seminary.....	70,692							50,946	50,946
Northwestern College.....	25,943							18,355	18,355
Roseary College.....	90,575							212,376	159,000
Bradley Polytechnic Institute.....	75,872							260,546	260,546
Rockford College.....	87,788							202,747	202,747
Augustana College.....	30,769							285,318	222,135
Wheaton College.....								297,607	297,607
								171,353	132,061

1 Colored.



TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued

Institution	From student fees			From pro- ductive funds	From United States Govern- ment, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of addi- tions to endow- ments
	For tu- tion and other edu- cational services	For room rent	For board and other nonduch- ational services			For in- crease of plant	For en- dowment	For fur- trent expenses			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA											
Wabash College.....	\$49,097		\$104,074	\$71,696		\$16,667	\$108,068	\$10,000	\$4,661	\$224,224	\$125,356
Earlham College.....	78,137			43,320			29,899		1,441	283,508	253,690
Evansville College.....	53,080	\$1,017	3,128	2,731			3,015	16,839	90,945	170,755	167,740
Franklin College.....	58,237	7,268	18,134	43,120		453	36,406	10,023	12,422	187,075	180,669
De Pauw University.....	150,727	27,060	80,027						98,720	366,564	356,664
Hanover College.....	22,276	29,554				1,508	63,415	701	4,273	121,727	58,312
Benjamin Harrison Law School.....	13,080									13,080	13,080
Butler College.....	171,945	2,293	7,166	36,502				12,149	6,163	226,377	226,377
Indiana Central College.....	28,131	13,537	5,062	36,300			14,016	26,232	15,488	104,803	90,787
Indiana Dental College.....	117,000									117,000	117,000
Indiana Law School.....	10,000									10,000	10,000
Indianapolis College of Pharmacy.....	25,000									25,000	25,000
Marion College.....	22,069	1,700	1,800	8,316		5,000	2,000	4,732	5,700	50,139	48,139
Manchester College.....	73,333	5,899	10,223	10,792			37,948	9,367		147,652	108,704
St. Mary's College and Academy.....	230,500									230,500	230,500
University of Notre Dame.....	301,863	129,109	211,359	27,951			603,113		6,875	1,226,088	760,262
Oakland City College.....	73,802	1,667	15,660	31,867			18,970			108,343	129,936
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College.....	54,453	36,572	56,318						1,000	85,000	85,000
Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	24,000	3,200	6,000	9,000		25,000	100,000	20,000		188,200	88,200
Taylor University.....	25,000	15,910	25,832						8,415	167,157	167,157
Valparaiso University.....	117,000										
IOWA											
Coe College.....	137,835	19,112	8,284	51,155				13,100	83,000	312,486	312,486
Warburg College.....			18,000	1,200		60,000		20,000		90,200	90,200
St. Ambrose College.....	5,000	3,000	12,000	15,000			50,000			85,000	85,000
Luther College.....	19,904	11,443	1,214	8,833		2,397		46,551	689	91,266	91,266
Des Moines University.....	128,035	21,567	29,167	13,093			1,340	89,404		282,096	281,256
Des Moines Still College of Osteopathy.....	30,419									41,477	41,477
Drake University.....	291,662			13,910			2,345	3,978	11,036	311,695	309,650
Grand View College.....	4,591	-2,756	11,018	7,618				8,235	7,259	41,476	41,476

Columbia College	50,000	125,000	45,000	18,000	13,045	17,000	270,000
Mount St. Joseph College	45,000	52,025	18,000	18,000	13,045	17,000	141,870
University of Dubouque	8,316	16,079	43,521	43,521	21,758	47,968	141,506
Wartburg Theological Seminary		4,482	1,200	1,200	3,867	20,000	20,549
Parsons College	48,721	16,771	23,752	19,387	32,817	32,817	171,670
Upper Iowa University	44,101	886	64,627	64,627	2,861	4,000	74,547
Grinnell College	137,066	232,281	64,627	64,627	302,681	44,477	841,663
Lenox College	2,500		500	500	2,500	5,500	5,500
Stimpson College	69,307	3,108	26,943	26,943	38,361	16,590	256,518
Ellsworth College	14,575	10,324	11,000	11,000	3,000	3,000	40,602
Graceland College	13,911	11,716	4,889	4,889	21,073	9,293	68,084
Western Union College	34,116	12,802	8,461	8,461	19,384	19,384	65,891
Iowa Wesleyan College	104,813	54,471	102,899	102,899	47,718	398,521	304,097
Cornell College	34,830	25,933	28,724	28,724	2,549	115,208	113,196
Penn College	9,796	14,270	7,520	7,520	13,482	11,232	92,975
Central College	106,640		16,224	16,224	7,027	22,846	141,123
Morningside College	12,810		3,515	3,515	14,176	28,315	28,315
Buena Vista College	9,624	15,565	3,963	3,963	3,281	60,442	58,782
Tabor College	22,630						
John Fletcher College							
KANSAS							
St. Benedict's College	7,809	26,856	46,458	46,458	20,000	24,418	34,975
Baker University	64,490	4,958	3,500	3,500	7,800	11,371	387,241
College of Emporia	40,936	8,180				30,418	171,947
Highland College	1,900					7,000	13,800
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary							
Kansas City University	11,727	5,790	3,300	3,300	24,410	26,665	116,169
McPherson College	60,653	19,511	2,000	2,000	56,265	12,251	34,418
Bethel College	40,205	6,750	10,942	10,942	11,200	18,111	138,443
Ottawa University	21,607	20,270	8,500	8,500	2,600	2,600	91,284
St. Mary's College	67,248	114,522	28,647	28,647	39,981	10,532	99,358
Kansas Wesleyan University	84,278	16,47	7,991	7,991	17,700	1,702	110,004
Sterling College	20,849	3,031	4,268	4,268	70,464	6,908	404,780
Washburn College	113,866	9,700	32,683	32,683	40,900	16,143	170,198
Fairmount College	44,279	1,172	4,267	4,267	23,268	7,082	262,107
Ferns University			13,980	13,980	10,472	3,459	145,778
Southwestern College	101,900	37,210	17,821	17,821	5,689	19,834	76,597
KENTUCKY							
Union College	7,340	1,800	21,000	21,000	11,000	5,500	79,100
Berea College	76,223	142,846	80,748	80,748	148,870	108,169	702,343
Ogden College	3,000		17,000	17,000	64,000	2,500	98,500
Centre College	30,847	2,698	54,265	54,265	300,000	4,819	304,619
Kentucky College for Women	12,800	4,500					36,800
Georgetown College	36,157	16,911	30,192	30,192	4,689	42,342	195,801

* Statistics of 1922.



TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued

Institution	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY—continued											
College of the Bible.....	\$4,569	\$3,210	\$852	\$21,542					\$4,060	\$34,233	\$34,233
Hamilton College.....	63,399	7,798	852	31,240		\$2,500	\$98,516	\$18,750	8,386	189,434	90,918
Transylvania College.....	9,860					225			1,949	8,800	9,860
Jefferson Law School.....	23,636								38,183	451,901	25,810
Louisville College of Pharmacy.....									11,797	39,223	51,773
Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	8,499		1,167						10,000	120,000	85,000
Stanton University.....			11,234	55,000					39,646	74,241	74,241
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	10,166	6,834	12,340	5,255					625	42,243	42,243
Bethel College.....	15,000	2,500	26,618	10,000					50,000	55,000	55,000
St. Mary's College.....	6,600	4,264	36,000			65,000	100,000	107,000		340,853	240,853
Cumberland College.....	14,589	21,080	55,000			85,000				213,869	213,869
Asbury College.....	52,789	4,000	18,000				30,000	11,000	500	71,500	41,500
Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	8,000										
LOUISIANA											
Shilman College.....	3,300	1,800	10,000	2,000					5,000	22,100	22,100
Mansfield Female College.....	16,078		25,644			10,000				51,722	51,722
Loyola University.....	65,505			5,000		323,000	10,000	5,000		410,505	400,505
New Orleans College I.....	10,393	1,339	7,107	5,500					8,002	44,141	44,141
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	291,902	29,193	82,220	398,349		78,084	312,648	45,625	17,421	1,255,442	942,794
Louisiana College.....	36,224	11,547	33,411					74,922		156,104	156,104
Centenary College.....	45,371	6,619	26,170	30,889		29,250		49,064		187,363	187,363
MAINE											
Bangor Theological Seminary.....	89,962	740		25,862			19,825		2,548	48,975	29,150
Bowdoin College.....	100,000	24,519	708	121,416			533,319	5,769	5,060	800,781	237,462
Bates College.....	100,000	26,386	2,585	50,999				3,116		198,096	198,096
Colby College.....	67,151	27,355	28,908	51,300						174,774	174,774

State	Institution	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940		
MARYLAND	St. John's College	15,875	20,000	585	450,000																	68,540	
	College of Notre Dame of Maryland	17,000	48,118	89,381	75,000																		42,000
	Goucher College	231,815	48,118	976,282	75,000																		394,262
	Johns Hopkins University	326,027	14,500	3,341	3,000																		1,841,741
	Morgan College	12,000	3,000		3,000																		88,183
	Mount Vernon College	10,000	3,000		3,000																		10,550
	St. Charles College	32,525	65,935	14,500	33,750																		156,785
	Washington College	16,025	107,901	53																			51,689
	Mount St. Mary's College	44,645	80,000	8,072																			189,665
	St. Joseph's College	83,887	117,585																				212,365
	Edod College	83,887	35,000																				80,000
	Maryland College for Women	35,000	14,099	1,200	7,000																		288,347
	Blue Ridge College	22,504	69,283	13,830																			100,000
	Western Maryland College	36,108	23,094																				54,743
	Westminster Theological Seminary	18,205																					142,315
Woodsrock College																						42,064	
																						200,000	
MASSACHUSETTS	Amherst College	116,618	17,247	328,007																		863,207	
	Boston University	1,154,341	160,637	128,334																		1,680,238	
	Emmanuel College	34,160	2,500																			89,410	
	Gordon College of Theology																					69,534	
	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy			22,000																			78,938
	Northeastern University	56,536																					624,531
	Portia Law School	31,078	229,734	83,837																			31,078
	Sumners College	238,897																					1,178,028
	Suffolk Law School	126,531																					139,346
	Bradford Academy	54,153	146,911	2,277																			248,676
	Episcopal Theological Seminary	1,100	7,576	63,069																			93,349
	Harvard University	1,847,368	556,763	3,460,379																			2,866,212
	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	972,475	10,425	959,306																			2,866,212
	New Church Theological School			17,000																			22,100
	Radcliffe College	179,288	78,504	125,000																			462,982
	Boston College	131,500	44,190																				224,700
	Newton Theological Institution		640	44,529																			87,236
	Smith College	656,466	677,428	253,155																			1,964,933
	Wheaton College	105,301	117,420	59,250																			349,268
	Mount Holyoke College	187,271	340,905	122,449																			761,206
	Atlantic Union College	28,451	10,361	15,499																			797,748
	Tufts College	835,379	27,481	103,674																			65,238
	Wellesley College	516,037	714,517	224,313																			1,159,534
	Williams College	207,418	198,124	198,124																			46,179
	Clark University	24,403	17,630	200,000																			2,208,412
College of the Holy Cross	449,500	6,560	140,069																			1,694,716	
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	98,789																					242,633	

* From State.

* Statistics of 1922.

* From United States Government.

* Colored.

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued

Institution	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MICHIGAN											
Adrian College	\$79,733		\$24,851	\$11,000				\$11,610	\$13,857	\$61,318	\$61,318
Albion College	31,230	93,948	28,215	24,680				25,908	11,363	141,384	141,384
Alma College	48,036	28,992	42,876	13,543		\$5,029	\$39,270	6,839	3,251	151,359	151,089
Emmanuel Missionary College	64,564								25,435	158,882	158,882
Detroit College of Law	222,712		4,688				8,457	60,537	90,727	382,443	64,564
University of Detroit	51,207	15,628		46,885				10,882	2,024	189,051	373,986
Suomi College and Theological Seminary	23,325	890		36,865		16,650	54,759	3,598	324	134,292	22,292
Hope College	45,410	11,651	15,352	45,000				8,985	40,000	103,080	103,080
Western Theological Seminary	22,030		76,500	43,900		23,000		21,000	59,232	220,645	20,000
Kalamazoo College	46,078	9,185	3,600	2,689			40,175	25,199	19,076	161,476	20,645
St. Mary's College and Academy									2,300	129,206	161,476
Olivet College										89,031	89,031
MINNESOTA											
St. John's University	40,000	4,125	97,500	20,000						161,625	161,625
Seabury Divinity School			1,014						28,906	30,010	30,010
Augsburg Seminary	8,481	840		3,286			2,210	30,735	1,175	47,487	45,277
Minnesota College of Law	33,419	9,600	37,000	5,000				30,000		33,419	33,419
Concordia College	200,453	115,291	171,796	71,204				81,311	20,495	111,600	111,600
Carleton College	98,015	18,096	76,873			2,243	45,922	73,033		708,715	662,793
St. Olaf College	19,000	4,000	40,000			70,143	1,018			337,183	336,165
St. Benedict's College	10,995	2,207	36,954	1,482		385,000	11,126	26,183	7,906	63,000	63,000
Bethel Institute	22,919	6,929	96,894	17,500			30,000	10,000		58,979	47,853
College of St. Catherine	75,580	9,302	16,741						18,208	499,302	479,302
College of St. Thomas	86,679	10,373	8,886			2,008		32,908		199,994	199,994
Concordia College		1,330	16,741	52,353			1,828		4,286	53,726	53,726
Hamline University		12,248		7,075				20,882	6,707	183,020	181,192
Luther Theological Seminary				58,000		25,000	33,782	1,255		37,344	35,994
Muskegon College										217,127	181,345

St. Paul College of Law	34,097	38,370	31,392					1,063	35,190
St. Paul Theological Seminary	13,920		47,173					1,025	84,707
Gracianus Adolphus College	31,712	1,629	45,000				83,112		163,626
College of St. Teresa	68,550	5,200	3,500			5,961		12,790	172,427
St. Mary's College	15,000								63,290
MISSISSIPPI									
Blue Mountain College	32,466	44,452	1,455				10,000	1,601	89,374
Whitworth College	29,170	25,290	1,000				3,600		70,000
Hillman College	10,925	9,293							22,108
Mississippi College	44,826	35,794	34,007					5,581	121,570
Graceland College	12,650	26,390				60,000			114,246
Mississippi Woman's College	40,000					4,000	1,000		40,000
Mississippi Synodical College	38,000	13,284					21,630	4,126	43,000
Rust College	9,128	35,464	300				2,360		50,428
Belhaven College	24,724	34,967						7,157	60,848
Millsaps College	28,719								75,660
MISSOURI									
Palmer College	10,901	2,662	467			11,722	11,661	3,011	43,071
Missouri Christian College	4,861	3,000	2,297			2,130	9,870	3,119	25,989
Missouri Wesleyan College	28,377	15,056	25,000				4,503	2,000	58,062
Culver-Stoughton College	25,500	10,000				450,000	9,260	6,368	288,300
Christian College	57,890	51,640	11,859			262	9,260	1,583	169,911
Stephens College	119,289	194,637	35,925			112,043	8,398	30,305	372,590
Central College	56,721	79,137	1,200				5,661	32,043	210,486
Howard-Payne College	51,297	12,067					5,661		84,840
Synodical College for Girls	8,414	10,053	38,950			25,200	8,539	3,461	26,142
Westminster College	22,343	67,215	18,055			75,000	6,070	3,354	104,496
William Woods College	39,143								183,837
Kansas City College of Medicine and Surgery	15,930							2,600	18,430
Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences	21,937								21,937
Kansas City University of Physicians and Surgeons	8,500								8,500
Rockhurst College	23,198						4,328	8,666	36,192
Andrew T. Still College of Osteopathy and Surgery	56,948	11,340	3,500				4,000		60,948
La Grange College	13,850	27,769	1,010			12,009	8,417		45,832
Central College for Women	18,220	28,321	33,466			166,837	6,246	1,739	47,586
William Jewell College	43,237	3,499	25,783				1,500	14,880	290,419
Missouri Valley College	17,542							8,000	75,606
Hardin College	92,000								97,000
Cottey College	48,000								48,000
Park College	24,900	28,921	69,338			241,376	59,425	1,300	214,070
Lindenwood College	114,071	156,722	82,943					8,587	365,963
City College of Law and Finance	35,710								35,710

Statistics of 1922.

Colored.

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued

Institution	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—continued											
Concordia Theological Seminary	13,740								\$500	\$78,086	\$8,086
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	34,321								322	28,077	28,077
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons	880,402	\$24,182	\$32,586			\$25,000	\$27,478	26,077		1,499,996	1,471,923
The Principia	32,681	1,764		91,350						13,740	13,740
Washington University	13,848			3,177						125,671	125,671
Drury College	21,913			1,567					787	1,471,923	1,471,923
Tarkio College	26,378			23,490					8,940	78,016	78,016
Central Wesleyan College				10,000			14,362	12,533		101,181	86,819
Webster College				18,400			6,500	5,723		61,962	55,462
							36,500			81,278	81,278
MONTANA											
Intermountain Union College	14,000	7,060	16,000	6,000			82,000			145,000	63,000
Mount St. Charles College	12,000	3,750	41,600	25,900						99,969	99,969
NEBRASKA											
Cotner College	23,687	4,276	15,998	6,538			9,482		1,636	86,977	77,495
Dana College and Trinity Seminary	7,706	8,060	12,783	1,780					8,022	29,349	29,349
Nebraska Central College	34,241	1,612					500		-816	14,967	14,467
Union College	20,153	15,168	28,540						17,028	94,977	94,977
Doane College	24,937	3,421	18,812	19,146			14,417		4,190	92,644	78,227
Midland College	12,900	3,024	1,318	3,860					440	57,699	57,699
Grand Island College	35,150	4,200	20,764	3,695		5,343			2,625	85,323	85,323
Hastings College	125,416	4,443	18,956	15,450			25,000		20,200	137,966	112,956
Creighton University	16,000	482	45,674	171,760			34,960			382,253	347,293
Duchesne College			6,000							22,000	22,000
Presbyterian Theological Seminary	41,123			7,627			2,300		263	23,163	20,863
University of Omaha	87,016		101	8,000			2,200			51,323	49,123
Nebraska Wesleyan University	24,446	1,372	1,525			62,228	30,140		12,247	273,968	245,768
York College	11,560		1,000				5,603		2,254	70,626	65,021
St. Ursula's Junior College										12,500	12,500

NEW HAMPSHIRE	464,936	242,352	204,121	379,553	71,003	124,135	142,415	1,028,515	1,504,350
Dartmouth College.....	75,000							75,000	75,000
St. Anselm's College.....									
NEW JERSEY									
Bloomfield Theological Seminary	39,338	17,686	67,550	10,258		54,640	17,631	88,729	33,889
College of St. Elizabeth.....	162,007	8,637	12,500	66,903	117,510		18,022	124,574	124,574
Stevens Institute of Technology	8,123	3,612		40,503		4,500	3,251	242,880	242,880
Upsala College.....	145,051			85,044	302,446	161,285	11,600	161,417	161,417
Drew Theological Seminary.....	188,851	25,538	25,075	37,000				128,548	128,548
New Jersey Law School.....								145,431	145,431
Rutgers University.....	8,500	6,000	32,000	177,631		37,588	1,750	1,914,073	1,762,788
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America.....		13,953		609,816		881,723	8,519	38,780	38,780
Mount St. Mary's College.....	803,757	215,441						46,500	46,500
Princeton Theological Seminary.....								26,577	26,577
Princeton University.....								2,565,852	4,685,149
NEW YORK									
Alfred University.....	49,007	10,139		34,458	81,245	74,238	2,207	406,517	334,279
St. Stephen's College.....	52,716			9,847		91,762	78,783	272,648	180,880
Auburn Theological Seminary.....	1,000	5,367	11,207	58,314	2,966		31,505	113,334	113,334
Wells College.....	123,784		60,757	55,036	1,492		4,525	246,034	246,034
Adelphi College.....	87,548		1,075	15,854			10,000	113,402	113,402
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....	87,690			447				97,018	97,018
Long Island College Hospital.....	168,385			30,515		46,381	100	187,862	187,862
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	9,717			10,448		18,491	13,430	282,728	216,347
St. Francis College.....	128,020	7,250	20,004	500			1,269	297,127	37,060
St. John's College.....	22,075			3,338		1,742		34,910	34,910
St. Joseph's College for Women.....	78,915		2,941					166,846	165,104
Canisius College.....	20,872	2,250	22,000	826				4,588	4,588
De Lancy Divinity School.....				64,813				53,122	53,122
D'Youville College.....	358,931		37,370	46,081	71,372	727,802	3,974	4,800	4,800
Martin Luther Theological Seminary	44,595			185,745		11,444		209,371	209,371
University of Buffalo.....	69,646	21,761	37,170	46,081	59,561	247,849		412,897	165,048
St. Lawrence University.....	54,935	42,644	98,597	19,275		873,757	750	1,240,072	808,315
Hamilton College.....	142,333	14,307	37,109	154,800		110,259		265,478	265,478
Hobart College.....	2,004	2,701	20,213	125,660				458,941	348,682
Colgate University.....	18,925		12,081	6,471				317,758	317,758
Hartwick Seminary.....	1,156,211	174,162	342,932	865,153	4,778	10,070	15,106	53,304	43,284
Houghton College.....	15,681	9,888	17,086	6,224	2,305,087	604,826	11,595	68,319	56,875
Cornell University.....	245,643				320,000	20,000	172,077	7,172,696	6,507,870
Keuka College.....	386,907			197,241	200,000	16,246	23,500	310,044	290,483
College of New Rochelle.....	31,871	16,273	40,683	3,371		74,421	13,912	761,054	686,633
Barnard College.....					3,488	13,427	77,475	247,914	234,487
Biblical Seminary in New York.....									

* \$175,474 from United States Government; \$771,440 from the State.
 † \$301,413 from United States Government; \$2,003,674 from the State.

‡ Statistics of 1922.
 † From State.

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued

Institution	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—continued											
College of Mount St. Vincent.....	\$57,185		\$69,452			\$16,131		\$25,905	\$218,206	\$386,969	\$386,969
College of the Sacred Heart.....	18,000	810,000	40,000					10,000	10,000	78,000	78,000
Columbia University.....	2,694,218	208,541	49,949	\$1,106,808		577,355	\$398,074	117,341	2,188,194	7,340,524	6,942,446
Cooper Union.....	7,271			250,212				3,900		281,383	281,383
Fordham University.....	577,229	16,567	54,574	2,525					357,094	1,008,009	1,008,009
General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church.....			35,275	130,201				22,435	24,668	212,579	212,579
Jewish Theological Seminary of America.....	37,598			46,901			494,259		41,513	572,673	88,414
Manhattan College.....	172,877	4,000	18,865				201,092		862,834	1,123,359	923,267
New York College of Dentistry.....									145,732	318,109	318,109
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.....	56,360								7,000	63,360	63,360
New York Law School.....	180,000			125					10,690	190,615	190,615
New York University.....	2,296,556	20,127		153,905				105,000	14,278	2,589,146	2,589,146
Union Theological Seminary.....	40,568	6,689		291,276		10,765	3,010	4,374	20,038	377,611	374,601
Niagara University.....	17,175	3,975	53,530	7,203			58,958		31,882	172,752	113,794
A. M. Chebrough Seminary.....	5,136	2,892	13,083	7,431					6,811	35,313	35,313
Clarkson College of Technology.....	39,045	167,444	404,425	21,638		187,373	774,009	2,500	1,031,635	3,187,945	3,187,945
St. Bernard's Seminary.....			45,807	15,003			2,004		31,143	92,553	92,553
Rochester Theological Seminary.....	383,049	9,349	4,259	87,518			31,949		7,089	120,556	94,007
University of Rochester.....	37,768	5,275	69,630	873,575		15,100	227,878	4,273	21,859	1,540,242	1,312,364
St. Bonaventure's College.....	106,655	50,473	173,153	16,304					50,000	193,673	163,673
Skidmore College.....	274,244	12,972		241,262				500	379,178	379,178	359,574
Union University.....	980,632	6,817	806	183,468					25,341	981,053	554,259
Syracuse University.....	206,000								676,132	2,039,367	1,848,245
Marymount College.....	287,830	26,964	67,222	137,173			131,073		25,368	206,000	206,000
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	63,357		88,249	47,269					28,313	695,642	644,669
Russell Sage College.....									28,313	227,218	227,218

NORTH CAROLINA

College of St. Genevieve of the Pines	10,455	1,000	8,000	10,000	2,000	53,106	22,455
Belmont Abbey College	8,000		43,500	12,607		6,190	17,000
Johnson C. Smith University	1,751		18,735	1,120	17,000	16,653	66,864
Queens College	21,314	39,004	36,711	36,711	63,241	100,701	80,124
Davidson College	70,759	45,751	86,612	86,612	500,000	7,770	345,533
Trinity College	64,536					7,405	288,765
Elon College	34,674		13,153	8,700	14,318	4,000	555,432
Greensboro College	53,700	17,700	53,000	13,444	3,200	11,778	140,300
Guilford College	26,302	1,218	6,048	27,045	70,000	1,800	87,700
Lenoir-Rhyne College	17,900	5,850	16,840	5,850	200,000	2,137	102,645
Davenport College	6,907	3,070	18,500			4,065	40,924
Louisburg College	11,772	3,300	10,500	200		4,700	45,000
College Institute	8,500	2,000	29,318			6,638	23,200
Meredith College	60,951	17,200	37,750	22,000	10,000	2,000	158,134
Peace Institute	20,000		104,000			5,500	63,250
St. Mary's School	15,170		35,249	12,612	10,900	2,000	151,800
Shaw University	30,683	1,904	62,435	4,732	500,000	18,132	87,959
Flora-Macdonald College	6,844		19,682	80,073		4,809	147,984
Rutherford College	6,844		6,809	4,945		214	14,530
Livingstone College	64,235	7,928	19,308			4,407	173,652
Wake Forest College	15,549	4,570	56,804	18,518	5,229	1,700	20,557
Weaver College	44,245	26,500	23,100	28,428	90,374	13,823	61,940
Atlantic Christian College						5,100	257,777
Salem College							155,080
Jamestown College	27,050	8,401	23,100	28,428	55,000	13,721	160,680

NORTH DAKOTA

Ohio Northern University	172,257	12,016	39,141	8,594	2,465	1,200	208,286
Mount Union College	76,063	3,265	12,023	26,096	24,046	18,640	940,800
Ashland College	18,551	7,528	18,618	7,240	13,465	764	55,408
Baldwin-Wallace College	44,683	5,479	19,316	60,254	1,653	9,897	398,534
Bluffton College	31,054			9,574	35,000	10,024	110,927
Cedarville College	6,044			9,154	5,691	3,803	28,440
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery	5,785						5,785
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy	25,000			3,000			25,000
College of the Sacred Heart	64,400			39,000	375,000	3,000	64,400
Keckic Medical College	13,000					100,000	40,600
Hebrew Union College						1,352	555,000
Lease Theological Seminary						75,600	69,352
Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West	87,994			10,402	10,000		75,000
St. Xavier College	121,035			180,142			108,056
Case School of Applied Science	25,765						308,456
John Carroll University							49,759

Statistics of 1922.

Colored.

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued.

Institution	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments	
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued												
Western Reserve University.....	\$400,369			\$110,755	\$236,900		\$1,487,356	\$464,338	\$134,315	\$67,913	\$3,052,066	\$2,587,728
Capital University.....	30,049			13,501	14,372		20,920	4,470	30,000	74,088	174,399	169,929
Honebrake Theological Seminary.....			\$7,039		14,200				17,000	5,000	56,740	56,740
Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.....	645		426	330	8,728			9,450	13,961		33,540	24,000
University of Dayton.....	246,466		10,766	10,937	28,667			28,329			246,466	246,466
Denbance College.....	308,235		83,836	139,785	71,421				37,087	42,257	115,614	87,285
Ohio Wesleyan University.....	9,610		1,314	844	12,845		10,671	3,648	37	50,568	682,621	682,621
Findlay College.....	84,036		18,242	20,790	89,792		187,914	54,031	10,000		414,905	360,774
Kenyon College.....	29,778							176,058		5,654	274,340	35,432
Glendale College.....	13,494		1,083	1,376	34,463				8,961		107,827	98,282
Hiram University.....	27,245		2,467	2,201	67,962				8,877		107,827	107,827
Marion College.....	87,801		8,254	26,672	14,212		32,962	53,633	18,000	15,656	254,641	200,989
Muskingum College.....	428,050			26,672	218,332		10,748	374,788	140,550	268,349	1,469,960	1,096,172
Oberlin College.....	55,524		45,365	85,583	39,042		20,000	28,156			63,246	63,246
Oxford College for Women.....	46,610			73,550	15,777				13,000	17,787	273,670	245,514
Lake Erie College.....	18,456				5,022				4,017		166,784	166,784
Rio Grande College.....	106,330		23,851	28,400	36,000			3,049	17,000	1,720	327,081	297,215
Heidelberg University.....	39,250		8,457	31,639	27,509			130,000		14,000	357,081	227,081
St. John's University.....	21,907			7,500	7,500					14,610	121,465	121,465
Otterbein College.....	80,760		7,529	29,082	25,238		4,464	201,367	24,158		68,253	63,783
Wilberforce University.....	17,457		5,286	15,524							372,563	171,196
Wilmington College.....	38,438		5,360	17,871	7,963				8,500	11,212	38,267	38,267
College of Wooster.....	134,417		26,227	80,166	108,587		30,000	364,340	21,209		765,006	400,660
Antioch College.....	117,379		16,873	41,987	2,928		4,000	500	18,260	6,043	207,970	237,470
OKLAHOMA												
Oklahoma Presbyterian College for Girls.....	10,050		3,150	13,760	28,240		53,348		9,690	1,130	91,128	91,128
Phillips University.....	72,703		10,456	8,983					24,279	59,817	204,478	204,478

Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women	8,000	15,000	13,143	14,000	34,812	29,000	10,000	30,000	30,000	
Oklahoma City University	68,910	7,031	15,864	30,000	33,000	26,179	4,715	49,123	49,123	
Oklahoma Baptist University	78,467	3,837	13,886	55,000	50,000	52,200	3,800	180,814	117,614	
University of Tulsa	41,717	17,254	8,000	22,151	190,876	10,000	1,228	141,500	91,500	
OREGON										
Albany College	4,353	2,800	20,500	8,000	180,876	9,705	26,763	244,503	63,827	
Eugene Bible University	8,614	3,000	22,151	3,170	30,573	7,408	26,700	86,981	56,388	
Pacific University	15,500	1,912	8,000	17,000	64,790	8,750	32,281	193,036	82,281	
Linnfield College	80,743	2,700	5,513	34,038	41,500	12,000	175,836	175,836	8,750	
Pacific College	9,078	1,400	33,000	80,000	12,000	15,700	15,700	15,700	15,700	
Columbia University	11,861	1,400	23,000	22,400	41,500	228,900	228,900	228,900	182,400	
North Pacific College	128,240	15,127	25,749	20,000	558	12,518	19,963	160,087	159,528	
Northwestern College of Law	8,750	3,000	28,887	168,954	42,599	3,035	19,868	345,880	303,011	
Reed College	61,158	3,000	16,427	59,031	3,724	21,841	13,367	162,140	138,416	
Kimball School of Theology	700	22,400	121,264	10,100	24,064	10,278	5,000	47,288	47,288	
Willamette University	42,500	4,500	16,530	16,500	24,064	27,000	128,664	128,664	104,600	
PENNSYLVANIA										
Cedar Crest College	41,554	11,660	28,887	152,816	11,619	7,738	46,621	586,740	586,740	
Muhlenberg College	54,747	5,520	11,619	2,840	7,738	7,738	34,064	34,064	34,064	
Lebanon Valley College	59,638	9,748	11,619	2,840	7,738	7,738	34,064	34,064	34,064	
St. Vincent College and Ecclesiastical Seminary	51,010	1,400	11,619	2,840	7,738	7,738	34,064	34,064	34,064	
Geneva	39,939	5,432	11,619	2,840	7,738	7,738	34,064	34,064	34,064	
Lehigh University	333,666	17,930	11,619	2,840	7,738	7,738	34,064	34,064	34,064	
Moravian College and Theological Seminary	24,800	11,867	11,619	2,840	7,738	7,738	34,064	34,064	34,064	
Moravian Seminary and College for Women	141,010	107,603	25,127	25,127	50,000	26,081	38,392	50,017	50,017	
Bryn Mawr College	123,611	19,551	13,111	40,000	45,000	26,081	38,392	732,872	682,872	
Dickinson College	81,725	42,575	17,809	88,802	17,809	27,877	27,877	272,877	227,877	
Crozer Theological Seminary	55,209	23,978	79,013	12,154	6,000	23,352	23,352	254,263	254,263	
Lafayette College	235,530	21,645	101,184	53,307	6,000	82,424	3,411	82,424	82,424	
Elizabethtown College	33,084	7,228	8,628	23,535	33,790	199,343	20,921	199,343	193,343	
Theological Seminary of the General Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States	86,500	4,600	42,000	42,000	115,000	3,413	3,500	398,430	362,640	
Seton Hill College	1,044	145,689	29,300	250	18,000	3,000	27,237	93,771	93,771	
Thiel College	36,305	4,660	8,947	36,400	100	4,965	18,968	51,594	33,594	
Grove City College	67,416	21,878	16,389	21,607	33,038	3,408	11,560	267,806	267,806	
Haverford College	43,672	25,588	174,265	1,825	2,603	2,836	2,836	68,780	68,780	
Juniata College	50,428	13,361	19,563	776	2,603	2,836	143,528	207,186	207,186	

* From city for library.

¹ Colored.

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued

Institution	From student fees			From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneducational services		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued										
Franklin and Marshall College	892,600				\$115,000	\$68,000			\$339,373	\$248,373
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States										
Bucknell University	224,926	\$1,500	\$4,500	17,000	52,000	92,836	\$14,000	\$1,900	37,070	37,000
Lincoln University	15,064	25,249	36,959	35,621	52,000	19,000	2,250		471,781	378,945
St. Francis College	25,000	6,250	36,398	26,223	27,250				132,587	113,887
Allegheny College	109,948	17,656	58,087	64,320		51,028	28,000	20,000	73,000	73,000
Meadville Theological Seminary		373				39,582	49,411	6,218	306,659	255,628
Irving College	50,106							9,538	89,874	59,342
Albright College	95,771								50,106	50,106
Westminster College	47,011	756	2,947	27,125		64,953			95,771	95,771
Drexel Institute	277,426	31,397	34,490	101,061		262,465		2,706	709,535	86,268
Dropsie College				49,527					49,527	49,527
Jefferson Medical College	194,925			58,576	\$60,000			470,393	813,894	813,894
La Salle College	35,000								35,000	35,000
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia		419	15,838	21,009				40,440	77,726	77,726
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science	160,451								160,451	160,451
St. Charles Seminary	46,500								46,500	46,500
St. Joseph's College	51,196								52,751	51,196
Temple University	666,000	8,138	174,925	813,963	80,953	1,555		52,647	951,738	951,738
University of Pennsylvania	1,991,535			702,458	84,489	330,263	158,108	1,565,214	6,195,968	6,898,782
Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia	27,180			10,000	25,000	200,000		192	63,773	63,773
Carnegie Institute of Technology	457,869	145,784	68,734	397,655	225,000		577,750	33,773	2,108,565	1,908,565
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost	162,537	18,000	22,000					28,349	230,886	230,886
Pennsylvania College for Women	50,870	18,514	57,078	3,902		1,834		30,600	177,939	177,939
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary								17,575	121,826	119,992
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary								2,550		
University of Pittsburgh	1,092,191	300	132,452	3,300	15,000	542,074		2,000	20,900	20,900
Western Theological Seminary		11,440		47,991	363,861			69,344	2,684,841	2,142,767
				47,991				12,106	73,872	73,872

Marywood College.....	52,908	5,000	50,000	81,600	4,000	10,000	144,508	144,508	
Susquehanna University.....	42,500	74,800	135,517	158,648	10,000	500	124,500	120,500	
Swarthmore College.....	135,245	74,800	135,517	158,648	10,000	14,274	528,484	518,484	
Villanova College.....	188,197	6,520	224,941	8,000	2,500	4,909	420,638	420,638	
Washington and Jefferson College.....	83,917	6,520	224,941	55,796	6,000	7,000	164,377	164,377	
Waynesburg College.....	24,000			6,000			30,500	30,500	
RHODE ISLAND									
Brown University.....	521,130	62,310	110,527	407,317	440,483	130,786	2,001,224	1,560,741	
Providence College.....	79,000			7,500		150,000	236,500	236,500	
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.....	22,000						22,000	22,000	
SOUTH CAROLINA									
Anderson College.....	80,030	8,221	29,698	10,992	1,500	23,238	81,530	80,030	
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	10,041		21,035	10,992	115,677	7,844	248,373	132,690	
Benedict College.....	12,962		21,035				69,841	69,841	
Chicora College for Women.....	110,000		71,599	20,230	18,770	7,013	110,000	110,000	
Columbia College.....	37,452						116,064	116,064	
Columbia Theological Seminary.....							55,437	36,667	
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary.....									
Erskine College.....	15,713	3,913	17,403	4,830	14,531	8,540	28,125	13,594	
Erskine Theological Seminary.....	12,500	7,097	21,854	3,259	8,137	2,200	60,679	60,679	
Woman's College of Due West.....	23,320	9,109	37,193	3,250	3,500	2,969	5,559	5,559	
Limestone College.....	44,182		11,748	15,400	80,000	2,832	56,230	48,083	
Furman University.....	63,360		56,499	1,029	700	19,900	153,065	149,545	
Greenville Woman's College.....	17,889	14,677	47,765	1,029		2,880	125,541	125,541	
Lander College.....	2,799		39,710	30,660	3,000	6,953	86,254	86,554	
Coker College.....	80,004		112,545	30,531		1,900	110,746	110,746	
Converse College.....	31,960	4,304	34,415	17,017	39,125	13,942	224,250	224,250	
Wofford College.....							141,408	102,253	
SOUTH DAKOTA									
Huron College.....	224,345	1,699	43,546	18,974	10,375	34,191	116,507	106,132	
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	48,854	7,545	24,325	18,974	1,253	24,982	127,565	120,312	
Columbus College.....	13,399	5,078	25,867	12,000		15,300	59,679	59,679	
Sioux Falls College.....	15,000	1,000	9,000	12,000		30,000	67,000	67,000	
Westington Springs Junior College.....	5,891	1,306	6,845	6,600	4,000	6,144	33,398	29,398	
Yankton College.....	18,282	5,574	19,678	13,187	10,360	33,690	120,819	110,429	

\$19,657 from United States Government; \$420,057 from the State.

* From State.

† Statistics for 1922.

‡ Colored.

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued

Institution	From student fees			From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowments	
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
	3	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE										
King College	\$3,060		\$9,600		\$7,799		\$9,844	\$621	\$31,524	\$31,524
Chattanooga College of Law	5,172								5,172	5,172
University of Chattanooga	51,844	\$1,459	4,334		37,078		11,577		106,292	106,292
Southern Presbyterian University	16,734	4,175	18,903		17,530		7,940		101,037	101,037
Centenary College	20,788					\$40,000			20,788	20,788
Tusculum College	8,096	5,445	1,275		35,400		6,556	236	97,849	97,849
Lincoln Memorial University	28,794	17,649	34,238		32,079		114,346	28,000	259,831	259,831
Lane College	8,201	7,050	22,000		1,022	5,000	5,000		60,773	65,773
Union University	59,090	8,975	29,690		8,400		20,000		146,125	146,125
Carson and Newman College	28,285	8,100	34,425		23,013	17,774	4,500	4,500	120,597	116,097
Johnson Bible College	10,660	2,942	22,468			3,500	5,000		69,943	64,943
Knoxville College	9,196	5,000	30,380		425	4,139			92,241	92,241
Cumberland University	57,584	8,032	29,153					30,201	125,570	125,570
Hawesee College	6,031	3,987	12,775						28,793	28,793
Maryville College	26,992	19,522			54,707		6,000	9,370	290,829	179,538
Milligan College	11,435						40,100		51,535	51,535
Bethel College	7,241	432	6,755		12,750		70,000		138,957	138,457
Tennessee College	28,387	7,743	25,287		1,140				28,198	28,198
Fisk University	23,204	9,996	35,311		13,106	5,400	109,196	1,000	193,873	193,873
Meabary Medical College	96,320	4,233			35,514		26,000	24,794	291,191	276,191
Vanderbilt University	133,675	10,521			262,777	98,770	15,000	148,218	655,191	565,191
Ward-Belmont School	105,036								105,036	105,036
Martin College	11,000		16,000					1,200	28,200	28,200
University of the South	62,179	15,088	112,810		47,288	249,660	13,805	28,477	529,307	279,647
TEXAS										
Abilene Christian College	60,000	13,509	62,000		24,000				159,500	159,500
McMurry College	20,304	3,054	12,360		4,750			3,500	79,746	54,246
Simmons College	92,615	10,503	26,655		100,000		50,000	20,000	364,773	289,773
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary						6,378	3,875		21,417	15,039

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

St. Edward's College	15,000	7,500	25,000	15,000	1,500	741,000	9,753	405	63,500	18,500	63,500	63,500
Baylor College for Women	220,550	30,472	131,960	3,025				9,100			386,537	386,537
Daniel Baker College	18,884	1,264	26,141	3,719				15,000			38,323	38,323
Howard Payne College	70,679	10,046	23,582	1,600							119,408	119,408
Clarendon College	20,845		176,788	119,765	63,505	741,000	58,325				59,427	59,427
Southern Methodist University	242,692	19,720	17,000								693,525	693,525
University of Dallas	14,000	2,000	17,000								33,000	33,000
Deccatur Baptist College	11,252		17,065								48,317	48,317
Texas Christian University	120,676	31,126	69,573	8,500	150,000		15,212	20,000			443,507	443,507
Texas Woman's College	58,519	24,202	79,478		32,000		5,000	8,815			205,814	205,814
Southern University	38,083	19,184	75,158	7,955		15,275	67,233	50,667			273,535	273,535
Burleson College	25,728	7,765	15,528			1,000	4,792	15,000			54,813	54,813
Wesley College	30,000	10,000	38,000								93,000	93,000
Rice Institute	17,252	28,868	80,945	683,974							821,032	821,032
Texas Dental College	13,461							2,865			16,326	16,326
Leon Morris College	18,000	4,000	16,000	33,000	25,000	250,000	13,371	25,693			98,870	98,870
Bishop College	13,522	3,589	22,675	20,039				15,000			60,120	60,120
College of Marshall	19,000	16,320	10,800								43,300	43,300
Mehidian College	6,000	7,300	20,000								62,000	62,000
Texas Presbyterian College	15,000	10,000	31,000	6,000							46,000	46,000
Wayland Baptist College	28,000		14,000								32,074	32,074
Rusk College	7,764	3,150	9,160								30,266	30,266
Our Lady of the Lake College	10,325	5,494	14,563								62,186	62,186
Westmoorland College	28,000	7,000	21,186								34,000	34,000
Austin College	10,000		14,200	9,000	719		25,000	5,300			34,227	34,227
Carr-Burdette College	124,934										124,934	124,934
Kidd-Key College	4,695	212	3,935	1,875							16,398	16,398
Westminster College	9,300	2,300	13,580								28,100	28,100
Thorp Spring Christian College	221,473	42,940	84,041	148,229							550,253	550,253
Baylor University	52,000	7,791	75,000	31,000							105,791	105,791
Trinity University												
Snow College	4,560										43,690	43,690
Brigham Young College	10,360			96							70,804	70,804
Weber College	5,577										65,134	65,134
Brigham Young University	67,640										298,985	298,985
Westminster College	11,788		23,594			7,658					80,858	80,858
UTAH												
Middlebury College	84,845	32,422	73,429	118,238	90,050	444,535	9,710	19,517			903,536	903,536
Norwich University	67,767	2,050	23,763	33,746				1,558			137,939	137,939
St. Michael's College	12,451				18,283			2,997			60,523	60,523

From State.

Statistics of 1922.

Colored.

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1923-24—Continued

Institution	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA											
Martha Washington College.....	\$38,617		\$27,166	\$600		\$28,002		\$5,210		\$38,617	\$38,617
Stonewall Jackson College.....	19,616	\$8,101	37,883	24,158					\$249	80,843	80,843
Randolph-Macon College.....	26,942		20,554					17,252	23,660	82,861	82,861
Blackstone College for Girls.....	18,500	4,559	30,000	14,923				3,886	1,284	74,919	74,919
Bridgewater College.....	21,960	30,000	39,621	1,371			\$19,776		30,000	250,000	250,000
Bull Run College.....	60,000	30,475	22,185	1,371						110,780	110,780
Virginia Intermont College.....	16,055	8,700	28,098	8,400			95,000	2,885	6,150	66,940	66,940
Averett College.....	34,653	8,955	28,098	10,903				13,581	22,000	188,841	188,841
Hampton-Sidney College.....	21,960	11,268	164,096	89,135		19,264			22,521	79,712	79,712
Hollins College.....	81,280	15,384	43,297	7,215		47,410			27,596	287,161	287,161
Washington and Lee University.....	145,618	11,952	239,783	24,246		68,494		21,302	10,463	325,143	325,143
Lynchburg College.....	36,719						85,000			260,408	260,408
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	168,646									515,675	515,675
Virginia Theological Seminary and College.....	16,741		29,834	3,180		31,594		23,440		106,789	106,789
Marion Junior College.....	37,000		18,750			14,000				51,000	51,000
Southern College.....	16,250									35,000	35,000
Union Theological Seminary.....	88,917	38,490	82,932	40,267			72,370		21,213	133,950	133,950
University of Richmond.....	16,800		35,410	98,160			185,185		4,909	498,593	498,593
Virginia Union University.....	113,520			20,000		5,000		12,000	3,800	93,010	93,010
Virginia College.....	21,819	6,586	27,193	9,654				16,517		113,520	113,520
Roanoke College.....	73,872	55,038	95,966	17,738			91,225		12,302	185,298	185,298
Sweet Briar College.....							10,422		17,499	270,535	270,535
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary.....			12,000	54,150			215,000			281,150	281,150
WASHINGTON											
Walla Walla College.....	40,000	4,627	13,135			5,000		12,000	12,200	86,962	86,962
Gonzaga University.....	16,500	2,250	50,500						45,000	114,250	114,250
College of Puget Sound.....	28,700	197		36,188		71,274		7,974	2,245	261,957	261,957
Whitman College.....	61,236	10,646	24,469	46,089			115,830	11,325	557	161,132	160,312

College	42,934	16,043	17,170	53,234	43,250	57,148	1,107	3,667	213,716	156,568
Bethany College	42,934	3,015	17,170	53,234	43,250	57,148	1,107	3,667	213,716	156,568
West Virginia Wesleyan College	40,774	2,544	8,025	27,643	60,000	44,026	16,035	3,000	151,330	107,304
Davis and Elkins College	20,986	4,911	25,619	19,186	96,000	7,850	8,000	27,963	110,395	102,565
Storer College	5,109	4,125		5,476		3,000		22,650	61,288	58,288
Broadthius College	16,143							37,636	69,323	69,323
Salem College	26,534					7,228	6,771		83,770	76,542
WISCONSIN										
Lawrence College	163,321	3,626	14,402	98,971	16,909	24,964	1,010	3,843	323,420	298,456
Northland College	8,693	1,877	28,142	7,240	12,827	2,138	45,023	23	107,711	105,573
Beloit College	114,246	1,868	7,486	93,288	3,853	116,517	16,297	3,281	349,721	283,204
Milton College	11,703			15,477		2,589	4,715		42,986	40,397
College of Electrical Engineering	28,000								28,000	28,000
Marquette University	617,304			56,421	51,252	126,761	21,774	666,118	1,539,627	1,412,866
Milwaukee-Downer College	85,232		102,869	44,356	239	234,146	465	12,080	479,337	1,245,191
St. Lawrence College	30,500								30,500	30,500
Nashotah House			5,400	25,040			5,171		35,611	35,611
Mission House	12,740				12,874	1,075	58,679		86,168	85,063
Campion College	99,000								99,000	99,000
St. Mary's College	14,095	3,963	20,473	16,207			4,197		42,728	42,728
Ripon College	59,650	23,955	27,355	3,850			17,679		144,846	144,846
Northwestern College	5,598		21,699		40,000	23,000	43,600		97,747	74,747
Carroll College	47,252	5,322	11,300			100,000	4,884	14,673	223,431	123,431
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary									45,716	45,716

* From State.

† Colored.